CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE
MUSEUM OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN
HEYE FOUNDATION
VOL. XXI, PART I

AMERICAN INDIAN PAINTERS
A Biographical Directory

Compiled by
JEANNE Q. SNODGRASS

NEW YORK
MUSEUM OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN
HEYE FOUNDATION
1969
AMERICAN INDIAN PAINTERS
A Biographical Directory

Compiled by
JEANNE O. SNODGRASS

NEW YORK
MUSEUM OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN
HEYE FOUNDATION
1968
Library of Congress catalog card number 67-27949
Printed in Germany at J. J. Augustin, Glückstadt
Price $7.50
Dedicated to

Dad and Mother,

and

our Cherokee ancestors
CONTENTS

FOREWORD .................................................. vii
PREFACE .................................................. ix
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ........................................ xi
ARTISTS .................................................... i
TRIBAL INDEX ............................................... 228
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS .................................. 241

Schools .................................................. 241
Collections ............................................... 244
Public ..................................................... 244
Private ..................................................... 247
Exhibitions ............................................... 259

BIBLIOGRAPHY ............................................. 264
FOREWORD

Although conventional interest in the American Indian and his cultural activities has tended to revolve around "artifacts"—the familiar objects of stone, wood, hide, clay and shell—a small but enthusiastic group of patrons has long realized the values inherent in the graphic arts of these people. That painting did not enjoy an equal stature in earlier collecting was due in large part to the relative rarity of this art expression as compared with the more numerous productions in the other media, plus the inescapable fact that most of the selective judgment followed European standards and taste. With greater maturity, the art world has increasingly accorded the ethnic artist a status such that today an exhibition of Indian art which does not include painting is rare indeed.

Accompanying this interest in painting has been a growing demand for information relating to the lives of the artists. However, modesty, indifference to these details, and inability to communicate have resulted in a situation in which the most difficult Amerindian research data to obtain today are those facts concerning the careers of artists and craftsmen. It is the purpose of this book to help overcome some of that deficiency.

This volume had its inception in an early meeting with the compiler, then Curator of Indian Art at Philbrook Art Center. During her career at that institution she became acquainted with a large number of artists who regularly participated in the Philbrook Indian Art Annual; as part of her responsibilities she collected a large file of biographical data. When the existence of this rich resource was brought to my attention, we examined the possibility of organizing it for publication. In view of the long-time interest of this Museum, and its own extensive collection of Indian paintings, Mrs. Snodgrass was invited to submit a manuscript for inclusion in our Contributions series.

Details of more than 1,100 Indian artists' careers have been located and compiled for this work, making it by far the largest single body of such data. All available information to the time of publication has been included, but it is readily acknowledged that many individuals and facts are missing. Since it is planned to bring this work up-to-date in subsequent revisions, it is the earnest hope of the compiler and this institution that any additional information or corrections of existing data will be forwarded to the undersigned for inclusion.

One of the primary problems in listing these individuals has been that of spelling Indian names. Since all transliterations are basically recorded in a foreign tongue, i.e., that of the White man, the net result has been a variety of forms in which these names have appeared over the years; in many instances the same name appears in several spellings. Even the Indian himself has been guilty of inconsistencies in signing his name to his work, making the task of the student even more difficult. Equally perplexing is the matter of hyphenation—that childish adoption of the 19th Century scribe—which is in itself equally
inconsistent. At best, this is an awkward form; at worst, completely erroneous in meaning. As an example, the term Loloma in the Hopi tongue is a one-word concept as well as a proper noun; to spell it Lo-lo-ma is just as artificial as to transcribe the common English name Wil-ker-son; both lose grace by such rendering. Furthermore, incorrect hyphenation can change meanings, unless the language is well known to the transcriber. It has, therefore, seemed most practical to use the least amount of hyphenation possible; the attempt has been to render Indian words in their meaningful context, rather than to break them into ambiguous fragments. In those instances where the artist consistently includes hyphens, the form is retained. This practice has also been followed with regard to the use of separated syllables.

It is clearly recognized that the format will present some problems to the reader. Unfortunately, with so much necessary duplication, printing costs alone made such abbreviation imperative; the forebearance of the reader is solicited.

We join with the compiler of this directory in expressing our most sincere appreciation to those many individuals who have been so helpful in verifying information and supplying many of the facts included herein. It is sincerely hoped that this volume will serve as a further contribution to the establishment of Indian art and the Indian artist in their proper perspectives in the contemporary art world.

October 1968  

FREDERICK J. DOCKSTADER  
Director
PREFACE

During the past ten years, as curator of American Indian art at Philbrook Art Center, I received an increasing number of inquiries for information about Indian artists and it became apparent that a single biographical reference volume would be useful. Since the time that Philbrook had inaugurated the first annual exhibition of Indian art in 1946, elementary biographical files had been established. The need had become so acute that out of a discussion with the Director of the Museum of the American Indian, the possibility arose of publishing a comprehensive volume for use by all those interested in the subject. It was from the records of the artists who submitted their work to this national competition that this compilation was initially organized.

I have attempted to include all Indian painters of whom I had knowledge during the research period from January 1963 through December 1966. Inasmuch as this work records data obtained during this three-year period, it cannot hope to include all worthy individuals nor supply the complete range of achievement for all those who are included.

A total of 1,187 artists are included herein, approximately one-third of whom, or their descendants, have been contacted personally. In addition, 157 public museum holdings and 973 private collections have been indexed. For the most part, sources for collections were derived from the records of artists, collectors, institutions, publications, and sales personnel. Exhibition catalogs aided substantially in verifying tribal affiliations and providing leads for personal contacts. Some addresses may now be outdated, but they have been included to establish the residence of last contact. Failure to locate all the living artists and the unavailability of registrar records from the Indian schools account for most omissions and incompleteness in names and addresses. Any reader who can supply missing or incomplete information concerning the artists listed, is cordially requested to write to The Museum of the American Indian in New York City.

No effort has been made to segregate artists by style. However, it may be of interest to note that of the total number represented, approximately 70 per cent execute a flat, two-dimensional painting style on paper and their preferred medium is a water-base paint or casein. These styles can be defined as traditional, primitive, pictographic (or hide type), European-derived representational, abstract, and symbolic. Inasmuch as the term "traditional" has been affixed to a particular style employed by the larger majority of Indian artists, I also have used this, solely as a convenient frame of reference. A more definitive analysis might also determine the media each artist prefers. This compilation does not do so, simply because it was impossible to examine the work of all artists included. My inquiries were primarily confined to work in paint, crayon, chalk, pencil and ink, executed on paper, canvas, and hide, plus a small sampling of graphic media.
Each artist appears under the name by which he is best known, and cross-filed by any other name he may use. All such secondary names appear in the individual résumés as well. Indian names have been spelled in the manner most often recorded.

The extreme importance of artists, collectors, institutions and exhibitors maintaining adequate art history records cannot be overstressed. It is an all-too-common practice to overlook or ignore completely the value of good, basic record keeping, which should include the artists' tribe, address, schooling, history of participation in exhibits, and sales records. Since many artists have contacted me over the years for record of their own accomplishments, it is an obvious indication that they also maintain few, if any, personal files. It may be of added interest to many artists to note that, unknown to them, their works have been widely exhibited and purchased by institutions and individuals.

It is the hope of the writer that the material included in this volume will provide resources for future research, as well as result in an increased appreciation for and recognition of the important place American Indian painting occupies in our heritage.

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Jeanne O. Snodgrass

October, 1967
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Grateful acknowledgment is extended to the following for their help during the three and one-half years this compilation was being prepared.

To the artists themselves and private collectors, whose patience and generosity with their time made this detailed study possible; to the directors and curators of many museums and historical societies who provided basic lists of acquisitions and often expressed their enthusiasm by volunteering more detailed data; to the literally hundreds of individuals who provided a date, or an address, or even pages of pertinent material for consideration.

Special acknowledgment and thanks go to Dr. Frederick J. Dockstader, Director, Museum of the American Indian, for recognizing the need of this undertaking, extending guidance and constructive criticism, and for assistance and enthusiasm beyond my expectations.

To Dr. Victor C. Hurt, President, Southwestern Art Association; to Dr. Donald G. Humphrey, Director, Philbrook Art Center, for their interest and for giving me access to Philbrook’s records; and to the Philbrook staff for their courtesies.

To the late Dr. Oscar B. Jacobson, Professor Emeritus of Art, University of Oklahoma, and his wife, Mrs. Jeanne D’Ucel Jacobson, for compiling lists and granting numerous interviews that provided invaluable data; to Miss Edith Mahier, former professor under Dr. Jacobson at the University, for detailed recordings of her recollections in connection with her work at Oklahoma University; to Mr. Byron Harvey III, Phoenix, Arizona, who provided extensive material on many new-to-the-scene Hopi artists; to Mr. Joe H. Herrera, Santa Fe, New Mexico, who helped me obtain further information on Pueblo and Navaho artists.

To Mr. Maurice DeVInna, Fine Arts Editor, Tulsa World, for his files from the Tulsa Art Association’s WPA art center, as well as catalogs of early local exhibitions; to Miss Anne Forbes, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Mrs. Dorothy Dunn Kramer, Los Altos, California, Mrs. Karen D. Petersen, St. Paul, Minnesota, and Mrs. Clara Lee Tanner, Tucson, Arizona, for providing research material I could not have obtained without their knowledge and cooperation.

To Mrs. Margaret C. Blaker, Archivist, Office of Anthropology, Smithsonian Institution; Mr. John C. Ewers, Smithsonian Institution; The Indian Arts and Crafts Board, U.S. Dept. of the Interior; and the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C., for making files available and giving assistance in numerous ways.

To Mrs. Jacques Johnet, Novato, California, for editorial assistance and personal encouragement in the project, and to Mrs. Mary Jane Rutsch, who did the final editing.

To Mr. Charles Stewart, Taos, New Mexico, for courtesies, assistance, and encouragement during an extended research period in that state; Mrs. Bettye Burley, and Miss Mary Leonard, Tulsa, Oklahoma, for assistance in typing and indexing; and to my parents Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Owens, Muskogee, Oklahoma, for stenographic aid and for their encouragement, particularly during the nearly five months my typewriter was pounding away in their home.

To my husband Tom and son Pat, for their aid in so many ways, and for understanding and encouraging me in this project.

Jeanne O. Snodgrass
ARTISTS

Aanote (see Tohausen)

Abeita, Tom Diego

Isleta

Collections: Private: Denman.

Abeita, Augustine

Tesuque

Born: 1917, Tesuque Pueblo. Son of Julio Abeita, onetime governor of his pueblo and an excellent silversmith, and brother of Crucita, a well-known potter.

Exhibitions: AIEC.

Collections: Private: Balph.

Abeita, Emiliano

San Juan

Sa Pa

Exhibitions: OU/ET.


Abeita, Narciso Platero

Navaho

Ha So Deh, Ascending; Hoskiel, Forceful.

Born: December 15, 1918, Cañoncito, N.M. Son of Narciso Ortize (sic) Abeita and Pablita.


It is recorded that Abeita drew his first creations in charcoal on canyon walls. Approximately 32 years later, in 1961, his work was published in Art in America.

An excellent painter with a unique style, his production has suffered because of shellshock in WWII.

Education: Graduated Santa Fe Indian School, 1939; attended Somerset Art School near Williamsburg, Pa., summer 1940; attended Ranger Combat School, Hawaii, 1943; B.A., New Mexico U., 1953.

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, four years; participated in invasion of Okinawa and Iwo Jima.

Career: Job placement interviewer and workman recruiter in the field, New Mexico State Employment Commission, Gallup, N.M., 1953–.

Honors: While a student at Santa Fe, he was chosen as one of a small group of Indian artists to demonstrate painting at the SFWF; scholarship to Stanford U. (army induction prevented acceptance).


Exhibitions: AIEC, AIM, AIW, BAA, CAI, ITIC, JGS, MAI, MNM, NGA, NJSM, OU/ET, OU/MA, PAC, SFWF, SMM, SN.

Awards: Fourteen, including ITIC Grand Award, MNM, SFWF poster contest.

Address: 102 Viro Circle, Gallup, N.M.

Able To Stand Up Again (see Eckiwaudah, Tennyson)

Acenemah (see Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts)

Acque, Philbert
Address: Box 312, Zuni, N.M.

Adakai, Pat
Born: July 7, 1946, Blackrock, N.M.
Education: Graduated Gallup, 1966.
Exhibitions: NACG; Gallup Public Schools, N.M.
Awards: Two from NACG during 1964.
Collections: Private: Berg.
Address: Blackrock, N.M.

Adol Beak Ka (see Rowell, Charles Emery)

Aguilar, Alfred
Address: Route 1, Box 318-A, Santa Fe, N.M.

Aguilar, José Angela
Married: Rosalie Simbola (Picuris). One child: José Vicente Aguilar (q.v.).
Collections: Public: CU/LMA, DAM, MAI.
Address: Route 1, Box 317, Santa Fe, N.M.

Aguilar, José Vicente
Sua Peen, Warm Mountain
Born: January 8, 1924, San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M. Son of José Angela Aguilar, q.v. (San Ildefonso) and Rosalie Simbola (Picuris). Both parents have exhibited pottery nationally, and his father has exhibited paintings. Married: Darlene Rose Cordier, 1954. Two daughters: Virginia Susan, 1955; Arlene Joyce, 1957.
The artist has been actively engaged in art and related subjects since 1944. In 1949, he began his painting experiments in new directions.
Service: WWII, U.S. Army, two years; European Theater.


Address: 9682 Mount Barnard Drive, Buena Park, Calif.

Ahgupuk, George Aden

The artist began to draw while in the hospital recovering from a broken leg (before 1946). His favorite medium is ink and he generally sketches on walrus skin, caribou hide or paper.

Exhibitions: PAC, USDS.


Address: Box 134, Anchorage, Alaska.

Ahjahumba (see Anderson, Jimmy)

Ahmehate (see Goodbear, Paul J.)

Ah Quade (see Albery, Dewey)

Ahsey Sututut (see Jake, Albin Roy)

Ahsit (Also known as White Man and Whiteman.)

Southern Cheyenne

Born: ca. 1851.

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875. After prison and government schooling, he returned to Oklahoma in 1880.

Career: Earned money by executing pictographic drawings on fans during years in prison and school.

Collections: Public: AMNH, HI, YU/BRBML.

Akima, Calvin

Hopi

Collections: Public: SM.

Albery, Dewey

Cherokee

Ah Quade, Limping

Born: March 17, 1926, Sand Springs, Okla.

Married: Maggie Proctor. Four children: Sue Ann, Ann Sue, James, David.

Education: Graduated Chilocco, 1947; Bacone College, 1949; University of Oklahoma, 1953.

Service: WWII and Korean War, U.S. Navy, five years.

Career: Employed by American Airlines, Tulsa, Okla., and paints intermittently, 1950–.

Address: 1632 South Cincinnati, Tulsa, Okla.

Allen, Mary

Navaho

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1938.

Exhibitions: AIW.

Al Qua Kou (see Toppah, Herman)

Aluh Hochi (see Toledo, José Rey)

Always Prepared (see Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts)

*
American Horse  
_Wasechun Tashunka_  

**Oglala Sioux**  

**Born:** Date unknown. From Pine Ridge area. Killed at Slim Buttes, S. Dak., 1875. His father was Sitting Bear and his father-in-law, Red Cloud (Cheyenne). There were two men by the name of American Horse. _See_ Hyde (1937).  
American Horse asserted that the Oglala Winter Count in his possession was started by his grandfather and continued by his father and himself. It contained 104 pictographic drawings and covered the period from 1775 to 1879. Cloud Shield (q.v.) made copies of this Count.  

**Honor:** Appointed chief of the Smoke People by Indian Agent McGilli-cuddy; later became chief of the True Oglala Band; signed the land agreement of 1889.  

**Work Published:** Ewers (1939), Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). _BAE, 4th AR._  

**Collections:** _Public:_ AMNH, OAA/SI, OU/SM. (The last is a buffalo robe illustrating the artist’s personal combats during the period _circa_ 1870–80; this work is variously attributed to American Horse and to his nephew.)  

Amiotte, Arthur Douglas  
_Warpa Tanka Kuciyela, Low Black Bird_  

**Oglala Sioux**  

**Born:** March 25, 1942, Pine Ridge, S. Dak. Son of Walter Douglas Amiotte (Oglala Sioux) and Olive Louise Mesteth (Oglala Sioux).  

**M/GGF:** Standing Bear (q.v.) (Miniconjou Sioux).  

**M/MM:** Louise Renick, the nurse whom Standing Bear married in 1886 during a tour of Europe with Buffalo Bill’s Wild West Show.  

**P/GGF:** Antoine Janis, one of the first fur traders in the upper Missouri River area.  

**P/MM:** Steven Amiotte, an Indian trader.  

**Married:** Amelia Sue Wohlers, August 8, 1964.  

With his mother and stepfather, George A. Erring (Hunkpapa Sioux), the artist moved to Custer, S. Dak., in 1946. While a sophomore at Northern State, he became acquainted with Oscar Howe (q.v.), who introduced him to Indian art. Although he paints in the flat manner, he has developed a style bordering on cubism.  

**Education:** Graduated Custer (S. Dak.) High School, 1960; attended Institute; studied under Oscar Howe at University of South Dakota, summer, 1961; B.S., Northern State, 1964.  

**Career:** Painter, lecturer, and teacher. Art instructor, Woodrow Wilson High School, Sioux City, Iowa, September 1964–. His current lectures are “Awareness Sioux Indian” and “Contemporary Indian Art,” each having the purpose of revealing Sioux history, legends, lore, and religious beliefs.  

**Honors:** Four-year South Dakota Indian Scholarship; four-year BIA Scholarship Grant; C.A. Schwarz Art Education Scholarship; Σ Τ Δ, National Honor English Fraternity; Κ Δ Π, National Honor Education Society; Φ Δ Κ, International Men’s Professional Educators Fraternity; represented in Who’s Who in American Universities and Colleges, 1963–64.  

**Exhibitions:** BIA/A, BNIAS, FNAIC, PAC, USDI; Northern State Teachers College, Dakota Hall Gallery; University of South Dakota, William H. Over Gallery; Sioux City (Iowa) Art Center. _One-man shows:_ BIA/A; Dakota Hall Gallery, Presentation Junior College, Aberdeen Civic Auditorium, S. Dak.
AWARDS: Five during 1963–64.
ADDRESS: 504 38th Street Place, Sioux City, Iowa.

Anasteen

Collections: Public: MAI.

Anderson, Jimmy

Akhajumba, Sweet Potato (clan name)
Born: August 14, 1932, Kansas City, Mo.
Education: Haskell; Bacone College; Central State College; University of Oklahoma.
Career: One-time singer with the Indian quartet, “Osceola Four”; recording artist with Spike Jones Band. Currently active in Christian religious work.
Exhibitions: AIE, JGS, PAC.
Awards: 1954–57: six from AIE, PAC.
Address: Navaho Baptist Mission, Fruitland, N.M.

Andrews, William A.

Address: Box 299, Mesilla, N.M.

Anko

Ankopaaingyadete, In The Middle Of Many Tracks (Also known as Aunko.)
Born: Date unknown; died “early in the 20th century.”
Married: Bainmi, GA of Charles E. Rowell (q.v.).
Anko kept a Kiowa pictographic calendar, originally on brown wrapping paper and representing the years from 1863–64 to 1884–85. One copy was made for Gen. Hugh L. Scott before 1900 and is recorded as being at the Smithsonian Institution, although it cannot be located. Another calendar for the same years, executed in black pencil and kept in a notebook, is attributed to the artist. A copy was reportedly made on buckskin in the 1890’s for James Mooney, and Charles E. Rowell has also reproduced it.
Work Published: La Farge (1956). Mayhall (1962). BAE, 17th AR.
Collections: Public: OA/USNM (?). Private: R. Hall. (As a young child, Mrs. Hall watched her grandfather, Anko, work on the canvas calendar now in her possession.)
Ankopaaingyadete (see Anko)
Annnanooruk (see Immana, Annie Weokluk)

Anquoe, Evans

Collections: Private: Deupree.

Antelope, Louis

Collections: Public: CCHM.

Antelope, W.

Collections: Public: ACM.
Apache Man (see Williams, David Emmett)

Apie Begay (see Begay, Apie)

Apomonu

COLLECTIONS: Public: SM.

San Ildefonso

Apowmuckcon (see Racine, Albert Batiste)

Aquino, Frank

Exhibitions: School-sponsored exhibitions and local Indian functions.
Address: c/o Albuquerque Indian School, Albuquerque, N.M.

San Juan

Aquino, Juan B.

Shaking Eagle Tail
Education: Bacone College.
Exhibitions: MNM, PAC.
Awards: PAC.
Collections: Public: MNM.
Address: Box 861, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

San Juan

Aquino, Robert

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1960.
Exhibitions: MNM, PAC.
Address: San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

San Juan

Aragon, Ralph

Born: 1944, Algodones, N.M.
Exhibitions: SAIEAIP, YAIA.

San Felipe

Archilta, Clara

Born: September 26, 1912, Tonkawa, Okla. Daughter of David Williams (Tonkawa) and Helen Sunrise (Kiowa-Apache).
Although handicapped by a severely injured arm, Mrs. Archilta began to paint in 1957 and was selling her work shortly afterward. She has had no formal art training but received encouragement from Mrs. Susie Peters and Mrs. Catherine Cochran, Indian Welfare Service workers.
Education: Boone School, Apache, Okla.; Chilocco, two years; schooling through the eighth grade.
Work Published: Program cover, Oklahoma Health and Welfare Administration, November, 1959.
Exhibitions: AIE, PAC.
Awards: Four from AIE, 1961.
Collections: Public: BIA/D (Department of Welfare); Department of Public Welfare, Anadarko, Okla.
Address: Route 2, Apache, Okla.
Archuleta, Antonio

Born: Date unknown; deceased.

Collections: Public: MNM

Archuleta, Betty Keener

Cherokee

Born: May 22, 1928, Pawhuska, Okla. M/GGF: George Butler (Cherokee), active in tribal affairs.

Married: Marcos Lawrance Archuleta, 1953.

Although Mrs. Archuleta first showed an interest in drawing at the age of five, she did not start painting until 1961.

Education: Dord Fitz School of Art, Woodward, Okla., 1961–

Career: Housewife. Active in local art club.


Awards: 1962–63: eight ribbons from Woodward County Fair.

Collections: Private: Killebrew, Marken, Mercado, H. Roberts, Stiglets.

Address: 1207 Sixth Street, Woodward, Okla.

Archuleta, Trinidad

Taos

Collections: Public: MNM.

Arkeketa, Benjamin

Oto-Missouri

Ark Kaketa, Waiting Up

Born: February 27, 1928, Red Rock, Okla. Son of George B. Arkeketa (Oto-Missouri) and Edna Jones (Oto-Missouri). P/GF: Benjamin Arkeketa. P/GGF: George (Bushy Tail) Arkeketa, Oto chief of the Buffalo Clan and medicine man. P/GA: Mary Arkeketa Thompson, daughter of Arkeketa, the last Oto chief.


Inspired by Brummett Echohawk and Acee Blue Eagle (qq.v.), the artist has received several award ribbons. His paintings often reflect his strong interest in Indian archaeology and ethnology, and in Christian philosophy.

Education: Oklahoma Public Schools; X-Ray Technician Certificate, 1954, from St. John’s Hospital, Tulsa, Okla.

Service: Korean War, U.S. Marine Corps, four years.

Career: X-Ray Technician, Clinton (Okla.) State Hospital, 1955–1965; Tulsa (Okla.) Hospital, 1965–

Exhibitions: SN; Ponca Indian Free Fair, Ponca City, Okla.; Public Library, Clinton, Okla.; Henson Gallery, Yukon, Okla.


Address: 11608 West 32nd St., Sand Springs, Okla.

Ark Kaketa (see Arkeketa, Benjamin)

Armstrong, Tirador

Cheyenne-Caddo


Married: Dola Jean Tartsah (Kiowa), 1961.

Encouraged, as many Plains Indian artists, by Mrs. Susie Peters, Mr. Armstrong has been interested in art since elementary school.
**Arquero, Avelino**

*Cochiti*

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1938.

Exhibitions: AIW.

**Asah, Spencer**

*Kiowa*

Lalo, Little Boy


Asah grew up in an atmosphere of tribal legends and rituals, the influence of which is evident in his paintings. Asah is one of the original Five Kiowas (q.v.).

Education: Government Indian schools through the sixth grade; St. Patrick’s Mission School, Anadarko, Okla.; University of Oklahoma, special non-credit classes, 1926–27.

Career: Artist and farmer.

Honors: Represented in *Indians of Today*.

Commissions: Murals: OHSM, OU; St. Patrick’s Mission School; Federal Building, Anadarko, Okla.; Fort Sill Indian School.


Exhibitions: AIE, AIEC, EITA, OU/MA, PAC.


**Asaute** (see Keahbone, George Campbell)

**Asawoya** (see Davis, Jesse Edwin, II)

**Ascending** (see Abeyta, Narciso Platero)

**Atencio, Gilbert Benjamin**

*San Ildefonso*

Wah Peen, Mountain of the Sacred Wind

Born: 1930, Greeley, Colo. Son of Isabel M. Montoya (San Ildefonso) (q.v.).

M/GA: María Martínez, San Ildefonso potter. M/U: Alfred Montoya (q.v.).

Atencio’s strong sense of family and tribal responsibility has resulted in his seldom venturing from his native pueblo. He has recently experimented with adaptations of his flat-style paintings.

Education: San Ildefonso; graduated Santa Fe, 1947.

Career.

Honors: Governor of San Ildefonso Pueblo, 1966.


### Exhibitions
- AU/ASM
- CPLH
- FAIEAIP
- FWG
- HM
- ITIC
- JGS
- NGA
- OU
- OU/ET
- PAC
- PAC/T
- SN
- USDS
- WRNGA
- 26 other leading museums and galleries in North America.

### Awards
- Seventeen top awards by 1949, including ITIC Grand Award
- 12 during 1950–64, including PAC Grand Award.

### Collections
- **Public**
  - AF
  - BIA
  - GM
  - IACB
  - LNBTU
  - MAI
  - MNM
  - PAC
- **Private**
  - E. Adkins
  - Denman
  - Dietrich
  - Elkus
  - A. Forbes
  - Lockett
  - D. Maxwell
  - Mullan
  - W. S. Price
  - Schonwald
  - Thoeny

### Address
- Rural Route 1, Box 306, Santa Fe, N.M.

---

**Atencio, John**  
*San Juan*

**Education:** Institute, 1965–66.

**Exhibitions:** YAIA.

---

**Atencio, Lorencita**  
*T'o Pove*

Until 1950, Lorencita Atencio was an active artist. Since she has become the mother of several children, she has seldom painted.

**Education:** Santa Fe, under Dorothy Dunn.

**Career:** Crafts instructor at Santa Fe and Albuquerque.

**Work Published:** La Farge (1960).

**Exhibitions:** AIW, NGA, 1953; OU/ET.

**Collections:** *Private:* Dietrich.

---

**Atencio, Pat**  
*San Ildefonso*

**Koo Peen, Mountain Rock**

**Born:** January 22, 1932. Son of Isabel M. Montoya (San Ildefonso), and brother of Gilbert and Tony Atencio (*qq.v.*).

- Pat has painted infrequently in recent years. He lives at the pueblo with his six children.

**Education:** Santa Fe.

**Collections:** *Public:* MAI, MNM.

**Address:** Rural Route 1, Box 306, Santa Fe, N.M.

---

**Atencio, Tony**  
*San Ildefonso*

**Su Ta, Painted Arrow**

**Born:** January 24, 1928. Son of Isabel M. Montoya (San Ildefonso), and brother of Gilbert and Pat Atencio (*qq.v.*).

- Tony painted only animals while he was in school. Since then, he has painted very little. Most of his adult life has been spent in the Navy. Now out of the service, he hopes to attend a vocational training school.

**Education:** Santa Fe through the eleventh grade, ca. 1945.

**Service:** U.S. Navy, 1945–61.

**Exhibitions:** ITIC, MNM, NMSF.

**Address:** Rural Route 1, Box 306, Santa Fe, N.M.

---

**Auchiah, James**  
*Kiowa*

**Born:** 1906, near Medicine Park, Okla. GF: Chief Satanta (Kiowa). GF: Red Tipi (Kiowa), a medicine man and tribal artist.

- Although not officially one of the Five Kiowas (*qq.v.*), he joined the group in their special classes at the University of Oklahoma in the fall of 1927.

**Service:** WWII, U.S. Coast Guard.
Aukemah (see García, María)

Aukemah (see Terasaz, Marian)

Aunko (see Anko)

Aun So Te (see Belindo, Dennis)

Austin, Frank

Bahah Zhonie, Happy Boy

BORN: April 10, 1938, Tsegi Canyon, near Tonalea, Ariz. Son of Buck Austin (Navaho) and Martha (Navaho).


Although he has been interested in art for as long as he can recall, it was in 1954 that Austin, encouraged by Lloyd H. New, began to express himself as a creative artist.


CAREER: Silk screen designer and textile painter, 1956–.

HONORS: International Design Award, American Institute of Interior Designers, 1962; scholarship to University of Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project.”


AWARDS: Seven during 1961–65, including SN Grand Award.


ADDRESS: 1729½ East Second Street, Santa Fe, N.M.
Au Tup Ta (see Hood, Rance)

Awa Tsireh

Awa Tsireh, Cattail Bird (Also known as Roybal, Alfonso.)

BORN: ca. 1895; died ca. 1955. Nephew of Crescencio Martinez (q.v.).

By 1917, Alice Corbin Henderson had commissioned the artist to execute paintings for her. Later, although without formal education beyond the primary grades, Awa Tsireh painted daily with Fred Kabotie (q.v.) and Velino Shijie Herrera (q.v.) at the School of American Research, without outside influences. On September 6, 1925, the following appeared in the New York Times: "Awa Tsireh's drawings are, in their own field, as precise and sophisticated as a Persian miniature. The technique that has produced pottery designs as perfect as those of an Etruscan vase has gone into his training."

The St. Louis Post Dispatch of November 5, 1933, quoting John Sloan, said: "... when Awa Tsireh sits down to paint a leaping deer he remembers not only the way a deer looks when leaping over a log but he feels himself leaping in the dance, with antlers swaying on his forehead and two sticks braced in hands for forelegs."

Later, he turned, for a time, to silversmithing and various jobs unrelated to art. "Because of his poor eyesight, shaky hands, and other personal reasons, this famous artist abandoned painting almost completely although there continued to be a demand for his work" (El Palacio, August 1950).

EDUCATION: San Ildefonso.

HONORS: Palmes d'Académiques, 1954.


EXHIBITIONS: ACC, EITA, JGS, NGA, OU/ET, PAC, SI; Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., 1925; Society of Independent Artists, New York, N.Y., ca. 1918, entered by John Sloan.

AWARDS: AIM; AIW; EITA, first award and his painting reproduced on cover of exhibit's publication.


Ayawat, William

Comanche

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

COLLECTIONS: Public: Castillo de San Marcos National Monument, St. Augustine, Fla.

Baby (see Collins, Martha Adele)

Baca, Henry

Santa Clara

Okuwasta

BORN: Date unknown; deceased.

Backford, Alexandra
Born: Alaska.
Education: Institute, ca. 1954.
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.
Collections: Public: IACB.

Back Track (see Geionety, George)

Bad Hand Boy (see Claymore, Thomas William)

Bad Heart Buffalo (see Bad Heart Buffalo, Amos)

Bad Heart Buffalo, Amos (Also known as Bad Heart Bull)
Tatanka Cante Sice, Bad Heart Buffalo
Born: ca. 1869; died, 1913. Son of Tatanka Cante Sice (Bad Heart Buffalo), Oglala warrior and participant in the Battle of Little Big Horn. Nephew of He Dog, a Sioux chief.
From the stories told him by his father and uncle, the artist filled three army ledgers with detailed pictographic drawings of the Battle of the Little Big Horn. (At the time of the battle, he was seven.) Alexander (1938) wrote that this artist was the "most notable northern Indian artist whose work is known."
Career: Cowboy, Indian policeman.
Collections: Public: The University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, Neb.

Bad Heart Bull, Amos (see Bad Heart Buffalo, Amos)

Badonie, Thomas
Education: Received scholarship to Arizona, "Southwestern Indian Art Project," summer, 1961.

Bahah Zhonie (see Austin, Frank)

Bahe, Stanley K.
Education: Attended Phoenix.
Exhibitions: PAC.

Ball, Lois Harjo
Born: Okmulgee, Okla. Her mother was related to the Paddy Carr family, well known in Creek history. GF: Menawa, Creek chief and warrior.
Collections: Public: CCHM.

Ballard, Louis Wayne
Honganoshe, Grand Eagle
Born: July 8, 1931, Quapaw, Okla. Son of Charles G. Ballard (Cherokee) and Leona Quapaw (Quapaw). Reared by M/GM, Newakis Quapaw, interpreter for the Quapaw Indian Agency. P/GGF: Joel B. Mayes, a Cherokee chief. M/GGF: Pius Quapaw, Quapaw medicine chief.
Although active in the visual arts early in his career, Mr. Ballard's primary interest now is confined to music.


**Career:** Music teacher, Tulsa Public Schools, 1956–58; draftsman and illustrator, Tulsa, 1958–61; Chairman, Music and Drama Dept., Institute of American Indian Arts, 1962–.

**Honors:** F. B. Parriott Graduate Fellowship, 1961; Φ Γ K; presented a lecture tour of Switzerland, sponsored by USDS and Jelmoli, Inc., 1964.

**Exhibitions:** Public: AIE, BC, NAMC, PAC.

**Collections:** Public: EOC, KM, OU, PAC.

**Address:** c/o Institute of American Indian Arts, Santa Fe, N.M.

**Bark Dye** (see Moses, James Kivetoruk)

**Battese, Stanley**

**Kehdoyah, Follower**

**Born:** January 29, 1936, Fort Defiance, Ariz. Son of Charlie Smith (Navaho) and Gee Eh Bah (Navaho), who live on the reservation near Pine Springs, Ariz. The artist was adopted by Anthony Battese (Potawatomi) and Josephine Bruner Battese (Creek-Shawnee).

Battese began painting at an early age and made remarkable progress during his school years. Since his university graduation, however, he appears to have lost interest in painting and exhibiting.


**Commissions:** Murals: Hayden Hall, T K E Fraternity House, Arizona S.C./T.

**Work Published:** Tanner (1957), Arizona Highways (July 1956).

**Exhibitions:** GCIC, ITIC, MNM/T, NTF, PAC; Concord Art Association, Concord, Mass.; DAR Exhibit, Greenwich, Conn.; Riverside Art Center, Riverside, Calif.; Charles Reynolds Gallery, Taos, N.M.; Valley National Bank, Phoenix, Ariz.; National High School Art Exhibit, Carnegie.

**Awards:** Nineteen during 1952–57.

**Collections:** Private: R. Moore, Mullan, Thoeny.

**Address:** 1611 Red Rock Drive, Gallup, N.M.

**Bear** (see Robinson, John)

**Bear, J. Michael** (see Byrnes, James Michael)

**Bear, James** (see Byrnes, James Michael)

**Bear, Jobie** (see Byrnes, James Michael)
Bear Claw (see Byrnes, James Michael)

Bear Feathers (see Bushyhead, Allan)

Beard, Lorenzo
Horse Chief
Cheyenne-Arapaho

Born: 1914.
Education: Concho; graduated Santa Fe.
Work Published: La Farge (1956).
Exhibitions: AIEC, NGA, OU/ET.
Address: Box 232, Watonga, Okla.

Bear's Arm, Martin
Mandan

Bear's Arm, considered a tribal historian, executed a pictographic chart on heavy
canvas long before the late 1890's. The drawings represent the Like-a-Fish-Hook
Village on the Ft. Berthold Reservation in central North Dakota.
Collections: Public: SHSND.

Bear's Face
Sioux

Collections: Public: MPM (pictograph on paper).

Bear's Heart, James
Cheyenne or Kiowa

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill,
Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
Work Published: National Museum of Canada, Bulletin No. 163 (Ottawa).
Collections: Public: HI, MAI, MHS/B, OA/USNM, YU/BRBML.

Beatien Yazz (Also known as Jimmy Toddy.)
Navaho

Beatien Yazz (Bea Etin Yazz), Little No Shirt
Born: March 5, 1928, near Wide Ruins, Ariz.
Marvin, 1952; Calvin, 1959; Velma, 1955; Jan, 1957.

The artist was drawing with crayons at eight years of age. Sallie and Bill Lipincott,
operators of the Wide Ruins Trading Post, influenced him most by recognizing
and encouraging his talents. While still a student, he sometimes worked in
oils from a model. Today, Jimmy prefers to paint "animals and people, not
landscapes" in the casein medium. Spin a Silver Dollar and Paint the Wind
together provide an insight into the young artist's struggles and pleasures and the
particular situations and individuals that have helped to shape his career.
Education: Wide Ruins Day School; Santa Fe, two years; Fort Wingate,
three years; Sherman, one year; schools in Stewart, Nev., two years; Mills,
1949, under Yasuo Kuniyoshi.
Service: WWII, U.S. Marine Corps, two years; South Pacific and China
Theaters (Navaho code unit).
Career: Navaho Police Dept., Fort Defiance, Ariz.; art teacher, Carson
Indian School; full-time artist.
Honors: Received scholarship to Mills; two books by Alberta Hannum are
based on his life and career.
Commissions: Murals: Navaho Tribal Court Room, Navaho Police Head-
quartes Building, Fort Defiance, Ariz. Tiles: Gila Pottery, designs. Fabric:
Tumble-weed Prints, designs. Greeting Cards: Reproduction of the artist's
designs by several companies.
Work Published: Hannum (1945; 1958), Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).
Exhibitions: AAIE, AIAE/WSU, BG, CAI, DAM, DMFA, FAIEAIP, FWG, HM, ITIC, JGS, MAI, MHDYMM, MNM, NGA, PAC, PAC/T, SAIEAIP, SN; Mandell Brothers Gallery, Chicago, Ill.; Riverside Museum of Art, Riverside, Calif.; Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, Ohio; Santa Barbara Museum of Art, Santa Barbara, Calif.; Illinois State Museum, Springfield, Illinois; represented in five permanent sales galleries. One-man shows: BG, HM, SM; La Jolla Gallery of Art, La Jolla, Calif.
Address: Box 607, Chambers, Ariz.

Beautiful (see Susunkewa, Manfred)

Beaver (see Scott, Johnson Lee)

Beaver, Fred

Eka La Nee, Brown Head
Born: July 2, 1911, Eufaula, Okla. Son of Willie Beaver (Creek) and Annie Johnson (Creek). P/GF: Itshaus Micco, subchief of Okfuskee town group in Alabama, who moved his people to Oklahoma where the town of Eufaula now stands.

Married: Juanita D. Brown, 1945.

At first interested in music and athletics, Beaver began to paint as a hobby in 1943. Since then, he has achieved a distinguished record.

Education: Graduated Eufaula (Okla.) High School, 1931; attended Bacone College, 1931; graduated Haskell, Business College, 1935; private instruction in art and voice, Italy, 1944.

Service: WWII, U.S. Air Corps, three years; European Theater.

Career: Entered BIA Field Service, Okmulgee, Okla., July 1, 1935, as clerk and interpreter under Five Civilized Tribes Agency; remained with BIA until 1942, when he was inducted into the armed services; returned and resigned July 8, 1960, to devote himself to his art and music interests.

Honor: Outstanding Indian Artist Trophy, PAC, 1963.

Commissions: Murals: Thunderbird Restaurant and Motel, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Seminole Arts and Crafts Center, West Hollywood, Fla.


Exhibitions: 1946–65: 103, in 34 states and District of Columbia: AIE, BNIAS, DAM, FAIEAIP, ITIC, JAM, MNM, OHSM, PAC, PAC/T, SPIM,
USDS; Agra Gallery, Washington, D.C. One-man shows: Nineteen, including DAM, JAM, PAC, SPIM. 
AWARDS: Thirty-two during 1951-65, including PAC Grand Award. 
ADDRESS: 437 Locust Street, NW., Ardmore, Okla.

Beck, Clifford, Jr. 
EDUCATION: Piñon Boarding School, Holbrook Elementary School, Holbrook, Ariz.; graduated Flagstaff, 1963; California C., 1964-.
CAREER: Probation and Parole Department, Navaho Tribe, Window Rock, Ariz., summer 1965; illustrator, Navajo Times. 
HONORS: Scholarship to California C. 
WORK PUBLISHED: Navajo Times (September 9, 1965). 
AWARDS: Six from NTF, 1965. 
COLLECTIONS: Private: Reagan, Tikker. 
ADDRESS: 2133 Harrison Street, Oakland, Calif., or, c/o Clifford Beck, Sr., General Delivery, Piñón, Ariz.

Bedah, Timothy 
Born: October 4, 1945, Tohatchi, N.M. 
Listed as a promising student by Duane O. Berg, his art instructor, Bedah has been painting since 1960. 
EXHIBITIONS: ITIC; Gallup Community Indian Center, Gallup, N.M. 
AWARDS: Three as of 1962 from ITIC. 
ADDRESS: Tohatchi, N.M.

Bedonni Quid (see Maulson, Gerald)

Beeler, Joe 
Born: December 25, 1931, Joplin, Mo. Son of Jack Beeler (Cherokee) and Lena Setser. P/GGM: Cherokee, known for her knowledge of native medicines, who traveled the Tennessee hill country on horseback ministering to the sick. 
"I am goin' (sic) full steam ahead now with sculpturing and casting bronzes, and the paintings I do are done on commission only," said the artist in 1965. Beeler's early paintings were inspired by the "old Devil's Promenade Pow Wow at Quapaw, Okla." Today he paints the West as a westerner sees it.
ARTISTS

Education: Graduated Joplin High School, Joplin, Mo.; attended Los Angeles and Tulsa; graduated Kansas S.

Service: Korean War, U.S. Army (while overseas he did art work for *Stars and Stripes*).

Career: Worked in "Fats" Jones' Stables, North Hollywood, Calif., painting signs and decorating "old-time" wagons, stagecoaches, and other props used in motion pictures, ca. 1957; full-time painter, sculptor, and writer, ca. 1958–.

Commissions: *Baptistry*: Spring River Indian Baptist Church, Quapaw, Okla.

Books Illustrated: "About 15 for University of Oklahoma Press, six for Grosset and Dunlap," according to a letter from Beeler.

Work Published: *Montana* (Summer 1961; April 1964); "An Artist Looks at the American Indian," author and illustrator; *Western Horseman* (September 1961), cover.

Exhibitions: Represented in four permanent sales galleries. One-man shows: BG, GM, MHS/H, NCHF.


Address: Sedona, Ariz.

**Begay Apie (see Begay, Apie)**

**Begay, Apie**

*Begay Apie, Son of Milk*  
(Also known as Apie Be Gay.)

Born: Date unknown; died "many years before 1936."

In 1902, Dr. Kenneth Chapman found the artist sitting on the floor of his hogan attempting to reproduce sandpainting designs in the only two colors he had: red and black. When Dr. Chapman gave Begay a full box of crayons, he immediately set out to execute detailed replicas of sandpaintings. Three of these first crayon drawings are now in the Indian Arts Fund Collection at the MNM.

Work Published: *El Palacio* (December 1948).

Collections: Public: MNM.

**Begay, Arthur C.**

Born: December 15, 1932, Newcomb, N.M.

Education: Correspondence school, Westport, Conn.

Career: Electrician and artist.

Exhibitions: ITIC, NTF, PAC.

Collections: Public: AF.

Address: Box 412, Shiprock, N.M.

**Begay, Fred**

Exhibitions: AIAE/WSU.

**Begay, Harrison**

*Haskay Yah Ne Yah, Warrior Who Walked Up To His Enemy*

Born: November 15, 1917, White Cone, Ariz. Son of Black-Rock Begay (Navaho) and Zonnie Tachinie (Navaho), and stepson of Katherine Begay.

Begay's paintings have exerted greater influence on Navaho artists than any others. His work is internationally known.

Education: Fort Wingate, 1927; Fort Defiance Indian School, Fort Defiance, N.M.; Tohatchi Indian School, Tohatchi, N.M.; graduated Santa Fe, 1939; attended Black Mt., 1940–41; Phoenix J.C., 1941.

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, three years; European Theater and Iceland.

Career: Full-time artist; co-founder of Tewa Enterprises.

Honors: High school salutatorian; Palmes d'Académiques, 1945; listed in Indians of Today.

Commissions: Murals: Maisel's Trading Post, Albuquerque, N.M.

Books Illustrated: Clark (1957).


Awards: Thirteen, including ITIC, PAC, state and tribal fairs; two ITIC Grand Awards.


Address: Greasewood Trading Post, Ganado, Ariz.

Begay, Harry B.

Navaho

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1959.

Exhibitions: MNM.

Awards: MNM.

Begay, Jerome

Navaho

Born: 1953.


Begay, Jimmy

Navaho

Education: Scholarship to Arizona, "Southwestern Indian Art Project," summer, 1961 (textile major).

Begay, Keats

Navaho

Exhibitions: AIW; NGA, 1953.


Begay, Paul Lee

Navaho

Collections: Public: JAM.

Begay, Raymond

Navaho

Born: December 9, 1945, Crownpoint, N.M.

The artist began painting in 1959. Duane O. Berg, his art instructor, listed him as a promising student.
ARTISTS

Education: Gallup and McKinley County, N.M.; graduated Gallup, 1964.
Exhibitions: ITIC, NACG.
Awards: Four during 1963-64.
Address: General Delivery, Crownpoint, N.M.

Begay, Richard
Education: Fort Sill.
Exhibitions: PAC.

Begay, Timothy
Born: Chinle, Ariz.
Education: Graduated Santa Fe, 1942.
Service: WWII; European Theater.
Exhibitions: ITIC, MNM, PAC; Los Angeles Public School Exhibit.

Belindo, Dennis
Aun So Te, Foot
Born: December 12, 1938, Phoenix, Ariz. Son of Damon Belindo (Navaho) and Ruby Goomda (Kiowa). His family's Kiowa ancestry seems to have originated when the Sioux captured a Kiowa woman, and, consequently, he can trace his lineage to Red Cloud (Sioux) and Lone Wolf (Kiowa). M/GF: Devoted his life as Keeper of the Tiame (Sun Dance God). P/GF: Red Whiskers, Navaho medicine man.
Exhibitions: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP. One-man show: OU.
Address: 902 East Campbell, Edmond, Okla.

Bellrock, Buster
Collections: Public: GM.

Benally, Chee B.
Born: June 6, 1947, Blackrock, N.M.
Education: Thoreau Boarding School, N.M.; Gallup public schools, Gallup, N.M., since fourth grade; graduated Gallup, 1966. Engineering Drafting School, Denver, Colo., 1966-.
Exhibitions: 1963: ITIC, NACG.
Address: Box 312, Vanderwagen, N.M.

Bercier, Mary
Collections: Harvey.

Bernal, Eloisa
Exhibitions: AIEC.
Bernal, Pauline

The artist's father, Paul Bernal, is a native of Taos Pueblo; her mother is non-Indian.

EDUCATION: Attended Taos.

Big Back

Born: Date unknown; deceased.

Richard Irving Dodge's Our Wild Indians (1883) has "reproduced in exact facsimile from the original drawings, expressly for this work, drawings done with colored pencil by Big Back..."

Work Published: Dodge (1883), Hamilton (1950).

Big Black (see Hollowbreast, Donald)

Big Bow (see Big Bow, Woody)

Big Bow (Chief)

Zepko Ettee, Big Bow Man

(Also known as Bow Big Man.)

Born: ca. 1845; died 1901, Hobart, Okla. Brother of White Horse (q.v.).

Service: U.S. Army; sergeant in charge of a detachment of Kiowa scouts stationed on Sweetwater Creek; served under Lt. Richard H. Pratt and Gen. Hugh L. Scott; honorably discharged a few years before his death.

Career: Chief, warrior, and artist; active with Kicking Bird and Satanta (q.v.) in Texas and Oklahoma raids during the mid-1800's.


Big Bow, Abel

Collections: Public: GM (pictographic style on paper).

Big Bow, "Old Man"

Born: Date unknown; died 1934.

Manuscript notes at Gilcrease Museum refer to a Kiowa calendar in book form by "Old Man" Big Bow in the collection of Woody Big Bow (q.v.).

Big Bow, Woodrow Wilson (see Big Bow, Woody)

Big Bow, Woody

Tse Ko Yate, Big Bow

(Also known as Big Bow, Woodrow Wilson.)

Born: January 29, 1914, Carnegie, Okla. GF: Chief Big Bow (q.v.). Three children: Larry, Steven, Vivian.

Woody designed the red and yellow thunderbird insignia of the Oklahoma 45th Infantry Division.

Education: Oklahoma, 1939.

Career: Set painter for western movies; contractor and builder.

Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).

Exhibitions: PAC, PSC; Tulsa County Libraries, Tulsa, Okla.


Big Brave

The artist assisted in the execution of a 61-year count (see Elk Horn).
Big Lethanded

Klah Tso, Lethanded Big
(also known as Old Hostin Claw; see also Choh.)
Born: Date unknown. “Lived either near Indian Wells or near Tuba City, Ariz., probably the former.”
The artist “made paintings between 1905 and 1912 ... on dark tan-colored cotton cloth. The pigments employed were native pigments in some native adhesive, opaque commercial watercolors, and some commercial oils.” One painting (USNM) of “galloping horses and the dust thrown up by their flying hooves, and the attitudes of the riders make this one of the loveliest known early American Indian paintings.” Wyman (1965).
Work Published: Wyman (1965).
Collections: Public: MNA/KHC, USNM (five secular paintings).

Big Little (see Kahn, Chester)

Big Man, Max

Painting was Big Man’s hobby. He was active in tribal functions, promoted the Custer Battlefield Association, and conducted an educational program about Indians for CBS radio and New York schools. His paintings reflect his own activities and tribal life.
Honors: Represented in Indians of Today; made an honorary chief by Chief Plenty Coups; received Commercial Club Medal of Service, Rapid City, S. Dak.

Big Missouri

Teton Sioux

Big Missouri is known to have executed a Dakota Winter Count for the years 1796 to 1926 (see BAE Bull. 173).
Collections: Private: J. A. Anderson.

Big Road, Chief

Sioux

Work Published: BAE, 4th AR.
Collections: Public: OAA/ISI.

Big Springs, William, Sr.

Blackfoot

Born: 1919, East Glacier Park, Mont.
Career: He operates an 18,000-acre ranch near Glacier Park, Mont., with his son, Bill, Jr.
Honors: Chairman, First Annual Western Art Show, Glacier Park, Mont.
Exhibitions: BNIAS, FAIEAIP.
Address: Box 531, East Glacier Park, Mont.

Bill Nix (see Red Corn)

Billokila (see Luján, Lorenzo A.)

A Bird (see Herrera, Justino)

Bird, Larry

Santo Domingo-Laguna

Little Bird
Born: 1941.
Education: Institute.
Career: Employed by MNM, ca. 1965.
Awards: Interior Design Magazine Award for Painting.
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, MNM, SN, YAIA.
Collections: Private: McGrath.
Biss, Earl


Education: Institute, 1965-66.

Exhibitions: MNM, YAIA.


Biter (see Zotom)

Black (see Sweezy, Carl)

Black Bear

Mato Sapo, Bear Black

Born: Date unknown; in 1868-69, lived on the Cheyenne Agency Reservation on the Missouri River near the mouth of the Cheyenne River, near Fort Sully, Dakota Territory.

The artist executed a Winter Count chart (1800-01 to 1868-69), referred to as a "History of the Miniconjous," which covers almost the same period as that recorded by The Flame, The Swan, and Lone Dog (q.q.v.).

Work Published: BAE, 4th AR.

Black Cloud (see Levings, Martin)

Black Crow

Black Crow, chief of the Milk River Band, painted a buffalo hide record of exploits occurring in the 1870's.

Work Published: BAE, 4th and 10th AR.

Collections: Public: OAA/SI.

Black Heart

Oglala Sioux

At the Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., 12 men drew their autographs in a book. Among them is the signature of Black Heart — a figure with a triangular black heart.

Collections: Public: MAI.

Black Horse

Sioux

Shunka Sapa, Black Horse

One of the five artists whose works, now referred to as the Cronau Album (see Sinte), were commissioned and collected by Rudolf Cronau during 1880-83.

Collections: Public: AMNH.

Black Moon (see Riddles, Leonard)

Black Thunder

Teton Sioux

Work Published: BAE, Bull. 61.

Blackbear (see Bosin, Blackbear)

Blackbear, Levi

Plains

Collections: Public: MAI.

Blackmore, Bill

Athabascan

Nazia, Great Hunter

(Also known as Blackmore, William Arvin.)

Born: July 3, 1940, Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada. Son of Mickey Alvin Blackmore and Bessie Johnson (Athabascan).

Interested more in textile and fashion design than in painting, the artist received encouragement from Lloyd H. New and Carl Heinmiller.
ARTISTS

Blackmore, William Arvin (see Blackmore, Bill)

Blackowl, Archie

Cheyenne

*Mis Ta Moo To Va*, Flying Hawk

Born: November 23, 1911, in Custer County, Okla. M/GGF: Crow Necklace, chief of the Cheyennes. The artist is a descendant of Roman Nose (Cheyenne).


Blackowl became aware of art at the age of six when he saw old Red Tooth painting a skin tipi. Encouraged by Woodrow Wilson Crumbo (q.v.), he began to paint seriously in the early 1930's.

Education: Fort Sill; Haskell; Kansas; Chicago; studied various painting techniques under muralist Olaf Nordmark.

Career: Civil Service employee in the 1940's, Fort Sill, Okla.; industrial painter during WWII, Douglas Airplane Co., Tulsa, Okla.; with Convair Aircraft Corp., San Francisco, Calif., during the 1940's.

Commissions: Murals: PAC; The Palmer House, Chicago, Ill.; Cafeteria and gymnasium, Fort Sill Officer's Club, Fort Sill, Okla.; Riverside Indian School; Kiowa Hospital, Lawton, Okla.

Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950), Jacobson (1964).


Awards: AIAE/WSU, ITIC, PAC; state and tribal fairs.


Address: 911 North 17th, Clinton, Okla.

The Blaze (see The Flame)

Bloody Knife

Sioux

Collections: Public: OAA/Sl (photographs of a pictographic robe).

Blue Bird (see Herrera, Joe Hilario)

Blue Eagle, Ace

Creek-Pawnee

*Che Bon Ah Bu La*, Laughing Boy; *Lumhee Holatee*.

(Also known as McIntosh, Alex C.)

Born: August 17, 1907, on the Wichita Reservation, north of Anadarko, Okla. Died, June 18, 1959. Son of Solomon McIntosh (Creek) and Mattie Odom (Pawnee). P/GF: William McIntosh, Creek chief. Blue Eagle's parents died before he was five and shortly afterward he was adopted by his grandparents. After their deaths, W. R. Thompson of Henryetta, Okla., was ap-
ARTISTS


Blue Flower (see Pop Chalee)

Blue Horse (see Keith, C. Hobart)

Blue Jay (see De Groat, Jay)

Bluehorse, George  
**Education:** Albuquerque, 1960.  
**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1960.

Bobb, Henrietta  
**Education:** Scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," 1962.  
**Address:** 28 Res Road, Reno, Nev.

Boide (see The Flame)

Bolin, Floyd  
**Education:** Institute, 1965–66.  
**Exhibitions:** YAIA.

Bosin, Blackbear  
*Tsate Kongia,* Blackbear  
(Also known as Bosin, Francis Blackbear.)  
**Born:** June 5, 1921, near Anadarko, Okla. Son of Frank Blackbear Bosin (Kiowa) and Ada Tivis (Comanche).  
**P/GGF:** Tsate Kongia, Kiowa sub-chief. **P/GM:** Mahnkee. **M/GM:** Kahchatscha, Comanche Awl Band medicine woman.  
**Married:** Nola Davidson Simmonds, November 26, 1953. Four children by previous marriage: Rowena Marie, 1939; Patricia, 1940; Francis Blackbear, Jr., 1942; Niles Raymond, 1944. **Stepson:** David Wayne Simmonds, 1945.  
*The artist was the eldest of four children. At 17, he helped maintain the family farm, painting in spare moments. Although unable to accept two university art scholarships because of family obligations, he achieved success with little formal training and became the only American Indian artist to be represented in the 1965 White House Festival of the Arts.*  
**Education:** St. Patrick's; public schools in Anadarko, Okla.; graduated Cyril High School, Cyril, Okla., 1940.  
**Service:** WWII, U.S. Marine Corps, two years; Pacific Theater.  
**Career:** Color separator and platemaker, Western Lithograph Co., Wichita, Kan.; illustrator, Boeing Aircraft Co., Wichita, Kan.; Graphic Arts Section of Training Aids Division, McConnell Air Force Base, Wichita, Kan.; co-owner, Great Plains Studio and Gallery, 1960–64, and owner, 1964–.  
**Honors:** 1959 Civil Servant Award, U.S. Chamber of Commerce; member, Board of Directors, Wichita Art Guild, Wichita, Kan.; Certificate of Appreciation, IACB, 1966; listed in *Who's Who in American Art, Who's Who in Greater Wichita,* and *Indians of Today.*  
**Commissions:** Murals: McConnell Air Force Base, North High School, and Broadview Hotel, all in Wichita, Kan.


Awards: During 1946–65: 33 from AAID, CPLH, DAM, ITIC, MNM, PAC, and SN, including four grand awards.


Address: 1032 West 13th, Wichita, Kan.

Bosin, Francis Blackbear (see Bosin, Blackbear)

Boswell, Helen  
Cree-Chochoo-Chippewa

Born: 1906, Chicago, Ill.  
Married: Richard F. Howard.  
Exhibitions: BMA, FAIEAIP, ITIC, JGS, PAC. One-man shows: HM. Two-man shows: PAC.  
Address: 4183 Cliff Road, Birmingham, Ala.

Botella, Emmett  
Mesquero Apache

Exhibitions: MNM, 1957.  
Address: Mesque, N.M.

Boudetah (see Smoky, Lois)

Bougeta (see Smoky, Lois)

Bougetah (see Smoky, Lois)

Bow-Arrow (see Waano-Gano, Joe T.N.)

Bow Big Man (see Big Bow [Chief])

Boy (see Gorman, Alfred Kee)

Boy Of The Woods (see Des Jarlait, Patrick Robert)

Boyd, George, Jr.  
Sioux-Assiniboine

Born: January 20, 1910, Blare, Mont.  
Married: Helen R. Sparks, 1933. Seven children: Roberta, 1932; Winona, 1934; Pattsy, 1939; Lionel, 1944; Doyle, 1947; Judith, 1950; Terry, 1952.  
Mr. Boyd has worked with livestock nearly all his life, an interest reflected in his representational paintings.

Education: Brockton Public Schools, Brockton, Mont.

Career: Rancher for 25 years; board member, Sioux Tribal Credit Program Committee.

Awards: First award, Montana State Fair, 1934.

Collections: Private: Feiock.

Address: Brockton, Mont.
Boyiddle, Parker, Jr.  
**Kiowa-Wichita-Delaware-Chickasaw**
Born: 1948. His father was a Kiowa and his mother was Wichita, Delaware, and Chickasaw.
Education: Graduated Classen High School, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1965.
Honors: Art scholarship, Oklahoma Science and Art Foundation, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Exhibitions: YAIA.
Address: 1730 North West 13th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Bradley, Roberta C. (see Weckeah)

Branded Corn (see Sánchez, Ramos)

Brando, Stephen  
**Chippewa-Ottawa**
Born: July 27, 1949. Son of Vincent Brando and Marian (Chippewa-Ottawa). This young artist is interested in many art forms and has received considerable local recognition.
Education: Crestwood High School, Crestwood, Pa.
Exhibitions: Local.
Address: 722 Church Road, Mountain Top, Pa.

Brave, Franklin P.  
**Osage-Cherokee**
*Wa Shun Keh*, Thorn (or Sand Burr)
Born: December 21, 1932, Pawhuska, Okla.
Education: Haskell; Kansas City.
Service: U.S. Army Airborne Paratroopers, 18 months.
Career: Advertising artist, Western Auto Supply Co., Kansas City, Mo.
Exhibitions: PAC.
Collections: Private: Nordling.

Brave Bull  
**Sioux**
Collections: Public: MPM (pictograph on paper).

Bright Wing (see Fox, Guy)

Brim, Mary  
**Cherokee**

Broken Leg (see Cohoe, William).

Brown Hat (see Good, Baptiste)

Brown Head (see Beaver, Fred)

Brunette, J. M.
Collections: Public: AU/SM.

Buffalo Meat  
**Apache or Cheyenne**
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
Collections: Public: MHS/B, OAA/SI, OHSM ("Apache" drawings thought to be the artist's), YU/BRBML.

Buniyuk (see Smart, Clara Mary)

Burdeau, George Henry  
**Blackfoot**
Born: November 16, 1944, Great Falls, Mont. Son of George Burdeau (Blackfoot) and Ada C. Burbidge (Winnebago).
Education: Loma Linda Elementary School, Phoenix, Ariz.; Wasatch
CAREER: Gallery assistant, BIA, 1965–.
WORK PUBLISHED: Smoke Signals, IACB (Autumn 1965).
EXHIBITIONS: BNIAS, FAIEAIP, YAIA; Utah State High School Art Exhibition; National Scholastic Art Contest; University of Arizona Museum of Art.
AWARDS: BNIAS; best painting in show, first award, and gold medallion for sculpture, Utah State High School Exhibition.
ADDRESS: 2212 East Whitton, Phoenix, Ariz., and 1925 Calvert Street, Washington, D.C.

Burton, Jimalee

Ho Chee Nee, Leader

BORN: January 23, 1906, El Reno, Indian Territory (now Okla.). Daughter of James A. Chitwood (Cherokee) and Mary Beck (Creek-Cherokee). Her father operated his first of four stores in Oklahoma City, Okla., shortly after taking part in the “Cherokee Run” of 1889.
MARRIED: Dan A. Burton, 1933; widowed, 1954.
Shortly after her husband’s death, Mrs. Burton moved from Tulsa to Florida and began to concentrate on writing and painting Indian legends. In her extensive research in the field of Indian lore, she has traveled throughout the Western Hemisphere.
EDUCATION: Indian schools in Colony, Geary, and Weatherford, Okla.; Southwestern Teachers College; Tulsa. Studied sculpture under H. Q. Edwards at Tulsa, 1938, and painting under Carlos Mérida at Mexico.
CAREER: Supervisor of a radio program featuring her poetry for nearly ten years in the 1930’s; recorder of original songs and publisher of her poetry; associate editor, The Native Voice; artist.
HONORS: National Penwomen Association award for short story, “Indian Legend of Creation.”
EXHIBITIONS: DAM, FAIEAIP, MHDYMM, PAC, RM; Glenbow Foundation, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Lowe Gallery, Miami, Fla.; Brown University, Ringling Museum; Galveston (Texas) Art Center, Oklahoma Art Center, Oklahoma City, Okla. One-man shows: El Centro Gallery, Miami, Fla.; University of Florida; University of Georgia.
AWARDS: PAC Purchase Award, 1947; honorable mentions.
COLLECTIONS: Public: PAC.
ADDRESS: 700 John Ringling Blvd., Sarasota, Fla.

Bush

This artist was known to have executed a Dakota Winter Count for the years 1800–01 to 1869–70 (see BAE, Bull. 173).

Busbotter, George

BORN: December 24, 1860, at the forks of Owl Creek, Dakota Territory (now Butte County, S. Dak.). Died, February 2, 1892, Hedgesville, W. Va. Son
of Amos Bushotter (Yankton) and Gray Goodroad (Miniconjou). Bushotter's stepfather belonged to the Society of Those Who Have Revelations From the Buffalo, whose mysteries the artist often illustrated.

**Married**: Evalina Hull, March 8, 1888.

The artist's collection (known as the Bushotter Collection) was described as "the most extensive that had been gained from among the tribes of the Siouan family, and it is the first contribution by an Indian" (BAE, 8th AR, 1886-87).

**Education**: Hampton; Virginia Theological Seminary.

**Career**: March, 1887, began work for Bureau of American Ethnology assisting James Owen Dorsey with Teton dialect of the Dakota Indians; marriage license, 1888, states his occupation as teacher (taught school one year in Dakota Territory).

**Work Published**: BAE, 11th AR.

**Collections**: Public: OAA/SI.

---

**Bushyhead, Allan**

*Nakowhoadoniulzi*, Bear Feathers

**Born**: 1917; childhood spent in Oklahoma.

**Education**: Santa Fe.

**Service**: WWII, U.S. Army; Pacific Theater.

**Work Published**: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950), LaFarge (1960).

**Exhibitions**: AIEC, AIW, OU/ET.

**Collections**: Public: OU/MA. Private: Dietrich.

---

**Butterfly**

*Mandan*

The artist executed a Winter Count covering the period 1833–76 (see Howard, 1960).

---

**Buzzard**

*Cheyenne*

**Collections**: OHSM, YU/BRBML (probably executed while a prisoner at Fort Marion).

---

**Byrnes, James** (see Byrnes, James Michael)

---

**Byrnes, James Michael**

*Kyash Petrach; Hofyee; Hotyee.*

(Also known as Bear, J.; Bear, J. Michael; Bear, James; Bear Claw; Byrnes, James; Jobie Bear; Standing Bear; Sunrise.)

**Born**: 1938, N.M. His father was Sioux and his mother Acoma-Laguna.

**Education**: Graduated from Albuquerque, ca. 1956.

**Career**: Hospital orderly.

**Commissions**: Murals: Barelos Community Center, with Charles Vicenti and Dixon Shebola (*q.q.v.*).

**Exhibitions**: MNM, NMSF. One-man shows: HM, 1964 (Byron Harvey III Collection).

**Collections**: Public: MAI, MNM. Private: Harvey.

**Address**: 1718 Gold SE, Albuquerque, N.M.; Genl. Del., Denver, Colo.

---

**C.D.T.**

*Zuni*

(Last name possibly Tullma.)

**Collections**: Public: DAM (dated 1905).
Caje, Richard
Born: 1941.
Education: Albuquerque, 1960; Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project."
Exhibitions: 1958–60: ITIC, MNM.
Awards: Four: ITIC, MNM.
Address: Mescalero, N.M.

Calvert, John
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1958.

Candelario, James
Exhibitions: MNM, 1963 (student division).
Address: San Felipe Pueblo, Algodones, N.M.

Cannon, Tommy
Born: 1946, Lawton, Okla.
Exhibitions: 1964–66: AIE, SAIEAIP.

Cante Wani Ca (see No Heart)

Cariz, Santiago
Collections: Public: RM.

Carraher, Ronald G.
Born: 1935, Colville Indian Reservation, Omak, Wash.
Service: U.S. Army, 1956–58; Germany.
Commissions: Educational Films: Assisted in production, "Print with a Brayer" (16 mm color, eight-minute, sound), "Mosaics for Schools" (19 mm color, ten-minute, sound); graphic artist-photographer, National Defense Education Title VII Project, San Jose State College, 1959–61.
Books Illustrated: Kemp (1962).
Exhibitions: PAC; Washington State Fair Art Exhibit; Kingsley Art Annual, Crocker Gallery, Sacramento, Calif.; San Jose City College Arts Festival Invitational; Pacific Northwest Arts and Crafts Fair, Bellevue, Wash.; San Jose Art Center Invitational; 81st San Francisco Art Institute

*AWARDS*: 1954-64: six, including two purchase awards and a PAC Grand Award; Washington State Fair Art Exhibit; Pacific Northwest Arts and Crafts National Fair; San Jose Spring Arts Festival.

*COLLECTIONS*: *Public*: IACB. *Private*: D. Foster, Lincoln.

*ADDRESS*: RFD 1, Ellensburg, Wash.

---

**Casias, Johnny Gabriel**

*San Juan-Navaho*

*Cea Shoe Pin*, Pine Mountain  
**BORN**: December 26, 1934, San Juan Pueblo, N.M. Son of Miguel L. Casias (San Juan) and Aurelia H. Casias (Navaho).  
**EDUCATION**: San Juan, 1944-52; Santa Cruz, 1953-54; graduated Española, 1956.  
**SERVICE**: U.S. Navy, 1956-60; New Mexico National Guard, 1953-56.  
**CAREER**: Artist, 1953--; storekeeper, Casias Cash Store, San Juan, N.M., 1960--; editor, *Voice of Youth*, San Juan Youth Club Bulletin (active in promotion of the Pueblo art program); art instructor, San Juan Day School, summer, 1952.  
**WORK PUBLISHED**: *Tah-Weh*, Española High School yearbook cover, 1956; *USS Hooper-Wespac*, U.S. Navy Cruise publication, cover, 1960.  
**EXHIBITIONS**: BNIAS; *PAC*.  
**COLLECTIONS**: *Public*: IACB.  
**ADDRESS**: Box 813, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

---

**Casiquito, Lucy**  

*Jémez*

**EDUCATION**: Jémez, 1961.  
**EXHIBITIONS**: MNM, 1961.

---

**Casiquito, Vidal, Jr.**  

*Jémez*

**BORN**: Jémez Pueblo, N.M.  
**EDUCATION**: Jémez, ca. 1954.  
**CAREER**: Education department, United Pueblo Agency, Albuquerque, N.M.  
**EXHIBITIONS**: MNM, PAC.  
**AWARDS**: At age 14, while attending Jémez Day School under Al Momaday (q.v.), Casiquito was one of 12 winners in a national poster contest sponsored by the National Cartoonists’ Society and the Savings Bond Division of the U.S. Treasury Dept. His poster, based on “the dream you save for,” received national recognition, and he was granted a personal interview with President Harry S. Truman.  
**COLLECTIONS**: *Public*: MNM.
Cassady, Ann Virginia

Cherokee

Dhealdh Yazzie Bitsi, Little Mustache's Daughter

Born: July 12, 1909, Durango, Colo. Her parents left Oklahoma for the Navaho Reservation where they operated a trading post at Red Rock, N.M.


Career: Commercial artist and professional painter; active in Vallejo Potter's Guild and Art League.

Honors: Nevada Art Gallery, coordinator for exhibition, "Indian Heritage '62"; accepted by National League of American Penwomen, rating of Art, Design, and Mosaic.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, PAC; extensively in Nevada and California. One-man shows: Three.

Awards: Seven, in pottery, mosaic, watercolor, and collage.

Address: 200 Dwight Way, Vallejo, Calif.

Cattail Bird (see Awa Tsireh)

Cawastuma

Exhibitions: AIEC.

Cehu'pa (see Jaw)

Ce Komó Pyn (see Naranjo, José Dolores)

Cetaniyatake (?) (see Sitting Hawk)

Cetan Luta (see Red Hawk)

Chamón, John A.

(Also known as Chamón, Juan.)

Collections: Public: MNM.

Chamón, Juan (see Chamón, John A.)

Chapita, Dempsey

Born: 1922, Zuni Pueblo, N.M.

During his schooling, the artist painted for pleasure. He has not painted since he left school, ca. 1939.

Service: Discharged from armed services, 1945.

Career: Laborer near Zuni, N.M.

Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).

Collections: Private: Denman.

Chapito, Tony

Education: Santa Fe, 1937.

Exhibitions: AIEC.

Charges Strong

Work Published: Anthropological Papers (AMNH, Vol. 21, Pt. 4., autobiographical pictographic style painting on a buffalo robe).

Charging Bear (see Grass, John)
Charging Man (see Whitehorse, Roland N.)

Charlie Boy  
Collections: Public: MAI.

Chauncey, Florence Nupok  
Eskimo
Nupok, Upright Post  
(Also known as Nupok, Florence.)
Born: March 4, 1906, Gambell, Alaska.
Married: Malegotkuk (or Malegoohok) Chauncey. One adopted son, 1933.
Florence started drawing at home at the age of eight. Her uncle purchased old
drawing tablets for her use. Later, she executed drawings on sealskin for the
Gambell Weather Bureau. In 1947, she wrote, “...looking for good sealskins,
but hard to get, but I will make pictures in February, it wait 2 months to dry in
very coldest weather—make very white.” The artist draws by the light of an
Eskimo lamp.
Exhibitions: MNM, PAC, PAC/T; Alaska U.; Philander Smith College.
Address: Gambell, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska.

Chavarria, Elmer  
Pueblo (?)
Collections: Public: AU/ASM.
Address: Española, N.M.

Chávez, Calvin Fenley  
San Felipe-Laguna
Born: December 27, 1924, Winslow, Ariz. Son of Lazaro B. Chávez (San
Felipe) and Amy Bell (Laguna).
The artist often exhibited his oil portraits at the Annual Indian Market, Santa
Fe, N.M. He is also known as a carver of plaques with Kachina motifs. In 1964,
he underwent brain surgery which, for a time, threatened his career in art.
Education: Public schools, Winslow, 1938-47; Arizona S.C./F.; Art In-
Career: Sign painter and commercial artist, Navaho Ordnance Depot, 1952; full-time artist.
Exhibitions: AIM, ASC, ASF, ITIC, MNM, PAC. One-man shows: ASC, MNM.
Awards: 1946-48: ASF, ITIC.
Collections: Private: Harvey.
Address: Box 8036, Cuero, N.M.

Chávez, Manuel “Bob”  
Cochiti
Own Tewa
Born: 1915, Cochiti Pueblo, N.M.
Education: Santa Fe; graduated St. Catherine’s; B.A., Loyola.
Career: Artist; employed at Santa Fe Statuary Mart.
Work Published: La Turista (June 7, 1957).
Exhibitions: AIM, SAIEAIP.
Collections: Public: MKMcNAI; Cornwall Heights, Philadelphia, Pa.;
Oklahoma State University. *Private*: Denman, R. Moore.

**Address**: 130 Spruce Street, Santa Fe, N.M.

**Chea Sequah** (*see* Hill, Joan)

**Che Bon Ah Bu La** (*see* Blue Eagle, Acee)

**Che Chilly Tsosie** (*see* Mitchell, Stanley C.)

**Chee, Robert**

*Navaho*

**Born**: 1938.

**Education**: Attended school in Bellemont, Ariz.; Inter-Mt.

**Service**: 1958–61; nine months in Germany.

**Career**: Full-time artist.


**Exhibitions**: 1957–65: AIAE/WSU, FAIEAIP, MNM, PAC, PAC/T, SN; Philander Smith College.

**Awards**: 1960–64: nine, from AIAE/WSU, ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.


**Address**: Box 71, Saint Michaels, Ariz.

**Chenenaete** (*see* Shave Head)

**Chester, Eddie**

*Navaho*

**Education**: Albuquerque, 1959.

**Exhibitions**: MNM, 1959.

**Chester, Richard**

*Apache*

**Exhibitions**: ITIC, 1958.

**Awards**: ITIC, 1958.

**Chetlahe**

*Navaho (?)*

**Exhibitions**: 1962–63: ITIC, SN.

**Awards**: 1962: SN, special award for non-traditional style painting.

**Chet-toint, Charles** (*see* Ohet Toint)

**Chevarillo, Dario**

*San Felipe*

**Collections**: *Public*: MNM (dated 1926).

**Cheyatie, Patone**

*Zuni*

**Collections**: *Public*: MNM (dated 1928). *Private*: Denman.

**Chief Bull** (*see* Sanderville, Richard)

**Chief Charging Skunk** (*see* Newton, Ranzy Alison)

**Chief Killer**

*Cheyenne*

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**Collections**: *Public*: YU/BRBML.

**Chief Of Humor** (*see* Wagoshe, Russell William)

**Chinana, Christina**

*Jémez*

**Education**: Jémez, 1962.

**Exhibitions**: MNM, 1962 (student show); SN, 1963.

**Awards**: MNM, honorable mention, 1962.
Chinana, Felipe
BORN: 1944.
EDUCATION: Jémez.
EXHIBITIONS: 1957–60: AAIE, AIE, PAC.
AWARDS: AIE, 1957.

Chinana, Lawrence
COLLECTIONS: Private: Adlerblum.

Chinana, Paul
BORN: 1946.
EDUCATION: Jémez, 1958.
EXHIBITIONS: 1958–60: AAIE, MNM.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI, MNM.

Chinana, Ricky
EDUCATION: Jémez, 1962.

Chinosa (see Lone Dog)

Chisholm, Calvin
BORN: 1924, Sperry, Okla.
EXHIBITIONS: AIEC.

Chiu Tah (see Mirabel, Vicente)

Choh
"In 1886, a Navaho by the name of Choh was making colored drawings of native men and women, birds and animals, a 'gaudily dressed chief riding at full tilt upon his Indian steed,' and occasional other subjects." Tanner (1950). (See also Big Lethanded.)

Work Published: Shufeldt (1889).

Chulundit (see Jones, Ruthe Blalock)

Chuokaichi, Linland
COLLECTIONS: Private: Elkus.

Chuyate, Charles
COLLECTIONS: Private: Harvey.

Clah, Alfred
EDUCATION: Institute, ca. 1962–64.
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, YAIA.

Clarke, John Louis
Man Who Speaks Not
BORN: Highwood, Mont.
Scarlet fever in childhood left the artist unable to hear or speak. Well-known as a painter and sculptor, he is now blind.
EDUCATION: Fort Shaw Indian School, Fort Shaw, Mont.; after illness, attended a school for the deaf in Milwaukee, Wisc.
HONORS: Represented in Indians of Today.
EXHIBITIONS: CAI; Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, Pa.
AWARDS: Gold medal, Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, 1919; silver medal, Spokane Art Association, 1928.
ADDRESS: East Glacier Park, Mont.

Claymore, Thomas William

SiuX

Nape Sica Hoksila, Bad Hand Boy

BORN: March 30, 1909. Cheyenne Agency, Cheyenne River, S. Dak. Son of John Claymore (Sioux) and Katherine Carter (Sioux).


"Albert Yardley, Carlisle graduate, gave me my first small tips on drawing and a definite understanding of depth perception. Later, a cousin, George Claymore, showed me about shading."


CAREER: Artist; art instructor "in various schools over the years;" completed Office of Economic Opportunity program with youth, 1965.


AWARDS: 1965: Territorial Art Show, Range Days; Wahpiya Luta Club Art Show, Rapid City, S. Dak.

COLLECTIONS: Public: BIA, IACB.

ADDRESS: 1734 Beverly Glen Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif.

Cleveland, Frederick

? Oglala Sioux

EDUCATION: Albuquerque.


Cloud Shield

Nootka Oglala Sioux

BORN: Date unknown; from the Pine Ridge Agency area, S. Dak.

WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 4th AR.

COLLECTIONS: Public: OAA/3 (a 34-page book containing 102 sketches copied by Cloud Shield from the original Winter Count of 1777-1879 in his possession; 104 sketches copied by Cloud Shield from the original Winter Count of 1775-1879 in the possession of American Horse, q.v.).

Clutesi, George Charles

Nootka

BORN: January 1, 1905, Alberni, B.C., Canada

MARRIED: Name unknown. Five children.

The artist has said it is his desire to depict on canvas the "past culture of my own race on the west coast of Vancouver Island, B.C., Canada."

EDUCATION: Alberni Boarding School through the eighth grade.

CAREER: British Columbia Packers, Ltd., B. Gregory Branch, Port Alberni, B.C., 13 years; piledriver, bridge and dockworker, 20 years.


ARTISTS


Address: Rural Route # 3, Alberni, B.C., Canada.

Cochran, George McKee

Cherokee

Man Alone

Born: October 5, 1908, Stilwell, Okla. Son of Oscar Cochran (Cherokee) and Ada Redbird (Cherokee).

After WWII, the artist traveled around the country sketching various tribes.
He later organized the Northwest Cartoonists’ and Gagwriters’ Association.

Education: Wyandotte; Chilocco; Hominy High School, Hominy, Okla.; Haskell, 1927.

Commissions: Murals: Church of Latter Day Saints, Eugene, Oreg.
Books Illustrated: Cochran (1939).

Exhibitions: AAID; Oregon State Fair; Hollywood (Calif.) Park Gallery, University of Oregon; American Indian Festival of Arts, La Grande, Oreg.

Address: 681 Chase Street, Eugene, Oreg.

Cochran, J. Woody

Cherokee

Born: September 28, 1919, Tahlequah, Okla. Son of George W. Cochran (Cherokee) and Nellie Ann Ballard.


Service: WWII, U.S. Air Force, four years; Southwest Pacific Theater (Distinguished Flying Cross, Silver Star, Purple Heart, Air Medal, four Presidential Citations for combat action).

Career: Associate Professor of Art, University of Tulsa, 1950–.


York, N.Y. *One-man shows:* PAC; University of Tulsa; East Branch Library, Tulsa, Okla.; Northeastern State Teachers College.

**AWARDS:** 1948–65: Six from DMFA, OAC, PAC, SN.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* DMFA. *Private:* Bruestle, Cadenhead, Enlows, Grubb, Ch. Harris, Hayden, Henneke, Humphrey, E. Johnson, Kaho, Livingston, McMorris, Patman, Place, W. S. Price, Randolph, Underwood.

**ADDRESS:** 1553 East 46th Place, Tulsa, Okla.

**Coffee**

There was a Coffee, formerly a Southern Cheyenne but living with the Northern Cheyenne, who was a helper to the chief medicine man of the tribal medicine lodge. The artist Coffee may be the same man.

With the aid of an old man, he painted a war record of mounted men on deerskin.

The skin was heavily damaged when a torrential rain flooded a portion of the Lowe Gallery.

**WORK PUBLISHED:** Alexander (1938).

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* UM/LG.

**Coho, Vernon**

*Navaho*


**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Private:* Frazier.

**ADDRESS:** Box 21, Ramah, N.M., and 2515 Reagon Street, Apt. 202, Dallas, Tex.

**Cohoe, William**

*Southern Cheyenne*

*Mohe, Elk; Mapera Mohe, Water Elk (or Moose); Nohnicas, Lame Man.* (Also known as Broken Leg, Cojo, and Cripple.)

**BORN:** *ca. 1854,* in Colo.; died, March 18, 1924, in Blaine Co., near Bickford, Okla. Son of Sleeping Bear and Plain Looking. The artist’s father was killed in the massacre of Black Kettle’s camp, Sand Creek, 1864.

**MARRIED:** Small Woman (Cheyenne), who married him before he was sent to prison and remained his wife until his death. One child: Walking Coyote (Charles Cohoe), 1882. After his return from prison and school, Cohoe was given his wife’s sister, Pelican (or Surprise) Woman (also known as Vister) as a second wife. They had one son, Black Bird (Bruce Cohoe), *ca. 1885.*

Cohoe was one of 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875. During his three years there, he drew pictures of his relatives and of the events in his life. He apparently drew little, if at all, after leaving prison.

**EDUCATION:** After imprisonment, one of the first Indian students admitted to Hampton, April 1878; among the first students enrolled at Carlisle, 1879.

**SERVICE:** U.S. Army, scout at Fort Supply, 1887–88.

**CAREER:** Apprentice tailor, 1879; laborer, millhand, teamster (transported supplies), farmer, and butcher, Cheyenne-Arapaho Agency (present site of Darlington), Okla., 1880; appointed baker of bread, Cheyenne-Arapaho Agency School, December 1, 1881; later worked as a clerk in a local trading post for about six years. By 1891, he was farming his own land.
HONORS: Head chief of the Onihanotria (War Dancers Society) in his last years.
WORK PUBLISHED: Cohoe (1964).

Cojo (see Cohoe, William)

Colbert, Frank Overton  Chickasaw
Red Feather
(Also known as Colbert, Chief F. Overton.)
BORN: August 10, 1896, Riverside, Okla. Died March 20, 1935, Fort Lyon, Colo. Son of Holmes Colbert (Chickasaw), who with Sampson Folsom drafted a constitution for the Chickasaw Nation in 1856. Holmes Colbert was elected first national secretary of the bicameral legislature of his tribe.
P/GF: B. F. Colbert, who built and operated the first ferry across the Red River near Colbert, Okla. The artist was a descendant of Dougherty "Winchester" Colbert, governor of the Chickasaws from 1858 to 1860.
MARRIED: Kate London; divorced, 1933. One son: Robert Holmes, 1926.
The artist is descended from a long line of distinguished and prosperous Chickasaws (see Oklahoma Almanac, 1959). He lived in Paris from 1923 to 1926 and in Greenwich Village, New York City, after WWI. A member of the Whitney Club, he was a well-known "Village" personality in the 1920's. He later moved to Santa Fe, N.M., traveled extensively, and studied the arts and crafts of many Indian tribes.
EDUCATION: Calera (Okla.) Public School, Murray State Agricultural College, Tishomingo, Okla.; attended art classes in New York City and Paris, 1918-25.
SERVICE: WWI, U.S. Navy, two years.
CAREER: Artist.

Collins, Howard Rufus (see Ducee Blue Buzzard)

Collins, Martha Adele  Chickasaw-Chocaw
Pucunubbi, Baby
MARRIED: Patrick Collins, 1934.
EDUCATION: Criner (Okla.) Rural School, 1914; Lindsay (Okla.) Elementary Schools, Mt. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla., ca. 1912-26: St. Elizabeth's Indian School, Purcell, Okla., ca. 1927; private art instruction under Emalita Newton Terry, 1960-.
CAREER: Housewife; active in community art affairs; member of Las Vegas (Nev.) Art League, 1951-.
EXHIBITIONS: MNM, OAC, PAC, SAIEAIP; Art Fair, Community Fair, Art Roundup, Art Show, Mobile Home Show, Art League Exhibition, and
Sierra Vista Ranchos Exhibition (all in Las Vegas, Nev.). *One-man shows*: HM.

**Awards**: 1957–64: 18 from ITIC, MNM, and various Las Vegas competitions; two trophies, Sierra Vista Ranchos Exhibition.


**Address**: 1631 Curtis Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.

---

**Coloque, Mary Nancy**


---

**Colville, Clyde**

**Collections**: Public: PU/M.

---

**Comanche Enemy** (see Geionety, George)

---

**Coma Pesva** (see Lomayesva, Louis)

---

**Concha, John**

The artist was still painting in 1950, although his work was not readily available to the general public.

**Collections**: Public: MNM.

---

**Connery, Stanley**


**Address**: 2749 West 33 Avenue, Denver, Colo.

---

**Conte Feri** (see Hard Heart)

---

**Coochwatewa, Victor H.**

**Collections**: Public: MAI.

---

**Cooke, Connie**

**Exhibitions**: PAC.

---

**Cooyama, Homer**

(Also known as Coyama.)

The artist began his art career at 12. He has painted church fonts throughout the U.S. In 1927, he executed a painting on a curtain for the stage of the Western Navaho Indian School. He operated a painting shop in Flagstaff for several years.

*Education*: Government Indian school, Keams Canyon, Ariz.; Sherman; Kansas City; School of Applied Arts, Bear Creek, Mich.

*Career*: Artist, cabinetmaker, sign-painter.

*Exhibitions*: FWG, HM.

*Collections*: Public: AF (signed H. S. Cooyama).

---

**Cordova, Louis**

(Also known as Cordova, Luis.)

*Education*: Santa Fe.

*Collections*: Public: MAI (painting dated ca. 1920's).

---

**Coriz, Fidel**

*Education*: Santa Fe, 1953.

*Collections*: Private: Wyman.
ARTISTS

Coriz, Nat  
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* CU/LMA.  

Cornine, Barbara  
**EDUCATION:** Bacone College.  
**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1958.  
**AWARDS:** PAC.  

Cornplanter, Carrie  
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI.  

Cornplanter, Jesse  
**BORN:** Cattaraugus Reservation, N.Y. **Died ca. 1961.** Last living descendant of the well-known Cornplanter of George Washington’s era.  
**MARRIED:** Elsina Billy (Seneca).  
The artist held many distinguished tribal positions, including: ritual chief of the Long House; chief of New Town, Indian village of Snipe Clan; singer for the Great Feather Dance; head singer for many tribal ceremonies.  
**SERVICE:** WWI, 20 months.  
**CAREER:** Instructor of False Face mask carving, WPA Indian Arts and Crafts Project; master carver of ceremonial False Face masks; author, singer, and painter.  
**HONORS:** Represented in *Indians of Today.*  
**COMMISSIONS:** *Illustrations:* At the age of nine, he executed sketches relating to the life of the Long House people (commissioned by the State of New York).  
**BOOKS ILLUSTRATED:** Cornplanter [ca. 1903; 1938], Parker (1910; 1913; 1923), Hamilton (1950).  
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI, RMAS; New York State Library.  

Cosen, Gilbert  
**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC.  
**ADDRESS:** Box 182, Whiteriver, Ariz.  

Cosen, Lydia M.  
**BORN:** 1935.  
**EDUCATION:** Scholarship to Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project.”  
**ADDRESS:** Whiteriver, Ariz.  

Costilow, Eunice  
**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1965.  
**ADDRESS:** Lake Euchee, Jay, Okla.  

Coyama (see Cooyama, Homer)  

Cree  
**BORN:** Date unknown; from Fort Benton, Mont.  
A medallion of strouding outlined with a band of black and white beads, quilled horizontal strips, and painted drawings of horses and men, was given by the artist to W. M. Cary. In 1861, this gift was acquired by M. H. Schieffelin and is now in MAI collections.  
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI.  

Cosen, Gilbert  
**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC.  
**ADDRESS:** Box 182, Whiteriver, Ariz.  

Cosen, Lydia M.  
**BORN:** 1935.  
**EDUCATION:** Scholarship to Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project.”  
**ADDRESS:** Whiteriver, Ariz.  

Costilow, Eunice  
**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1965.  
**ADDRESS:** Lake Euchee, Jay, Okla.  

Coyama (see Cooyama, Homer)  

Cree  
**BORN:** Date unknown; from Fort Benton, Mont.  
A medallion of strouding outlined with a band of black and white beads, quilled horizontal strips, and painted drawings of horses and men, was given by the artist to W. M. Cary. In 1861, this gift was acquired by M. H. Schieffelin and is now in MAI collections.  
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI.
Cripple (see Cohoe, William)

Crispin, Santiago

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe, 1924.
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MNM (dated 1924).

Crispin, Sutero

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe, 1958; Albuquerque, 1959.
**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM, 1958–59.

The Crow (Chief)

*Kanribeloka, The Crow*

One of five artists whose works, commissioned and collected by Rudolf Cronau, 1880–83, are now referred to as the Cronau Album (see Sinte).

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* AMNH.

Crow Indian (see Yellow Nose)

Crow Nose (see Roman Nose)

Crumbo, Woodrow Wilson

(Also known as Crumbo, Woody.)

**BORN:** January 31, 1912, Lexington, Okla. Son of Alex Crumbo and Mary.
**MARRIED:** Lillian Faye Hogue, 1941. Two children: Minisa, 1942; Woody Max, 1946.

At the end of the third grade, Crumbo’s schooling was interrupted for nearly ten years. During this period he, and other young Indian boys of Anadarko, Okla., were encouraged by Mrs. Susie Peters (see Five Kiowas), who worked with them, finding them materials with which to paint and a market for their work. “Some of us were so small,” Crumbo said, “that we sat on gallon buckets and used the backs of chairs for easels”. The artist returned to school at 17 to study art, anthropology, and history and to pursue his many talents. In 1952, he said, “Half of my life passed in striving to complete the pictorial record of Indian history, religion, rituals, customs, way of life, and philosophies. It is now accomplished—a graphic record that a million words could not begin to tell.” In 1939, Philbrook Art Center was given the first Indian painting in its collection, Crumbo’s “Deer and Birds.”

**EDUCATION:** Fort Sill; Chilocco; scholarship to American, 1931–33; Wichita, 1933–36; Oklahoma, 1936–38; studied mural technique under Olaf Nordmark, watercolor under Clayton Henri Staples and painting and drawing under O. B. Jacobson.

**CAREER:** Conducted a dance group in a government-sponsored tour of reservations throughout the U.S., 1933; camp director of arts and crafts, Estes Park, Colo., summer, 1934; instructor of hobbies, Wichita Public Schools, 1934–35; director of arts and crafts, Kit Carson Summer Camp for Boys, Colo., summer, 1935; director of arts and crafts, Rancho Verde Camp for Boys, Colo., summer, 1936; silversmithing instructor, University of Oklahoma, 1936–37; director of art, Bacone College, 1938–41; aircraft designer in Tool and Die Dept., Cessna Aircraft, Wichita, Kan., 1941–42; designer in Tool and Die Dept., Douglas Aircraft, Tulsa, Okla., ca. 1942; freelance artist, Taos, N.M.; artist in residence, Gilcrease Museum, Tulsa, Okla.; assistant director, El Paso (Tex.) Museum of Art, ca. 1962–.

**HONORS:** High school valedictorian; scholarship to American Indian Institute; won National Dance Contest (with partner), ITIC, 1935; Julius
Rosenwald Fellowship, 1945–46; represented in *Indians of Today*; member Δ Φ Δ (National Collegiate Art Fraternity.)


**Work Published:** La Farge (1956). *3rd Annual American Indian Week Brochure,* Tulsa (October 18–22, 1938), *Tulsa Sunday World Magazine* (December 7, 1952), *Sooner Magazine* (November 1954); *Oklahoma Today* (Summer 1958); *Life International* (March 16, 1959).

**Exhibitions:** 1936–65: Over 200 exhibitions in Europe and North and South America: AAUW, AIEC, AIW, AMNH, CGA, DAR (Washington, D.C.), FWG, HM, ITIC, KM, MNM, OAC, OU, PAC, PAC/T, SFMA, SN; Yale University; Texas State; City Library, Bartlesville, Okla.; Junior League of Tulsa Building, City Library, Fayetteville, Ark.; Enid (Okla.) Art Association, *One-man shows:* AMNH, MNM, OAC, OU, PAC, USDI, WAM, WU.

**Awards:** Sixteen during 1938–60.

**Collections:** Public: BIA, CCHM, GM, IACB, KM, MAI, MNA/KHC, OU/L, OU/SM, PAC, SMNAI. *Private:* Callaway, Denman, Elkus, Field, Schonwald, Thoeny, Walch, Wurlitzer, Wyman.

**Address:** 1516 Murchison Street, El Paso, Tex.

**Crumbo, Woody** (see Crumbo, Woodrow Wilson)

**Cruz, Ramoncita**

*Education:* Santa Fe, 1938.

*Exhibitions:* AIW.

**Crying Wind** (see Doonkeen, Eulamae Narcomey)

**Cusick, David**

Although his education was not extensive, the artist was "thought to be a good doctor by both whites and Indians."

**Books Illustrated:** Cusick (1828).

**Collections:** Public: OAA/SI (watercolor and ink sketches credited to Cusick).

**Cut Ear**

**Exhibitions:** Public: OHSM (the artist was one of the 72 prisoners taken from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875).

**Da, Anthony**

The artist, the son of Popovi Da (q.v.), has attended schools of higher learning and recently served in the armed services.

**Exhibitions:** 1959–60: ITIC, MNM, PAC; Tulsa (Okla.) Central Library.

**Awards:** ITIC, MNM.

**Collections:** Public: MAI. Private: A. Forbes.

**Da, Popovi**

Born: In New Mexico. Son of Julián Martínez (q.v.) and María Montoya, the internationally known potter (both San Ildefonso). The artist has legally changed his name from Tony Martínez to Popovi Da.

**Married:** Anita Cata (Santa Clara).
Like his father, the artist has done his best work with symbolic designs and geometric figures. After his father's death in 1943, he did most of the designing and decorating of his mother's pottery.

**SERVICE:** WWII.

**HONORS:** Governor of his pueblo, ca. 1952.

**CAREER:** Owner and operator of an arts and crafts shop in San Ildefonso Pueblo, ca. 1948–.

**EXHIBITIONS:** NGA, 1953.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Private:* Denman, D. Kramer, Thoeny.

**ADDRESS:** Route 1, Box 160, Santa Fe, N.M.

**Da, Tony** *(see Da, Anthony)*

**Dagadayga** *(see Dick, Cecil)*

**Dage, Lynn**

*Exhibitions:* MNM, 1965.


**Address:** 1835 Cruse, Las Cruces, N.M.

**Dahadid, Posey**

*Collections:* *Public:* MNM.

**Dahadid, Posey**

*Collections:* *Public:* MNM.

**Dame, Charles**

*Collections:* *Private:* Thoeny.

**Dancing Boy** *(see Mirabel, Vicente)*

**Darby, Raymond Lee**

*Thayhawiya* *(and Hunting Horse)*

**Born:** August 1, 1938, Carnegie, Okla. Son of Ethelene Darby (Kiowa).

**Married:** Karen Ann. Three children.

**Education:** Cache Elementary and High Schools; Cameron Junior College, Lawton, Okla.

**Career:** Night club entertainer, Nashville, Tenn.; artist.

**Collections:** *Private:* Deupree, R. Moore, Thoeny.

**Address:** 2113 Arlington, Lawton, Okla.

**Darling, Marcell J.**

*Wasconadie,* Prairie Flower

**Born:** 1911, Mayetta, Kan.

**Education:** Haskell.

**Career:** House painter, artist.

**Exhibitions:** PAC.

**Address:** 1808 North Atlanta Court, Tulsa, Okla.

**Davenport, Julia Chisholm**

*Chickasaw-Cherokee*

**Collections:** *Public:* OHSM.

**David, Neal**

*Hopi*

**Collections:** *Public:* MAI.

**Davis, Jesse Edwin, II**

*Asawoyia,* Running Wolf

**Born:** July 9, 1921, Anadarko, Okla. Son of William G. Davis (Creek-Seminole) and Richenda E. Merrick (Comanche-Cheyenne). P/GGM: Alice
Brown Davis, only woman chief of the Seminoles (appointed by the President) and postmistress of Okemah, Okla., she and her Scottish husband owned and operated the Arbeka Trading Post in Oklahoma Territory. P/GF: Jesse Edwin Davis, who inherited and operated the Arbeka Trading Post, later U.S. Marshal in Indian Territory. M/GGF: Comanche Jack, a leader in resettling the Indians of the area. M/GF: Mary Inkanish (Cheyenne), a noted beadworker at Anadarko, Okla.

MARRIED: Vivian Saunkeah (Boiled Man) (Kiowa), 1944. One son: Jesse Edwin, III, 1944.

The artist has never been a prolific painter, and each year he paints less as he becomes more active in photography and music. At the peak of his painting career, about 1957, he showed promise of becoming one of the outstanding Plains Indian painters.

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Navy, three years; South Pacific Theater.
CAREER: Production planner, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1951–.

EXHIBITIONS: AAID, AIE, BNIAS, MNM, MNM/T, MPI, PAC; Frontier City, U.S.A. One-man shows: PAC.
AWARDS: 1948–59: Six from PAC (Grand Award, 1957); AAID, Best in Show, 1957.

ADDRESS: 517 Wildewood Terrace, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Davis, Ralph U.

COLLECTIONS: Public: IACB (silk screened cards).

Davis, Truman

EDUCATION: Santa Fe.
EXHIBITIONS: FWG, 1943.
COLLECTIONS: Private: Hogue.

Dawes, Ermaleen

EDUCATION: Chilocco.
EXHIBITIONS: PAC.

Dawn Walker (see Pushetonequa, Charles)

Day After Day (see Kabotie, Fred)

De Cinq-Mars, Tahcawin Rosebud Josephine Marie Louise (see Tahcawin)

Decker, Vernon Edward

Little Bear
ADDRESS: 852 ½ Wisconsin Street, Chico, Calif.

De Cora, Angel

Education: Art school, Boston, Mass.; Hampton.
Career: Instructor, Carlisle Indian School.
Commissions: Murals: Carlisle Indian School.
Work Published: La Flesche (1900).

Deere, Eli
Born: ca. 1914. Orphaned and reared by his grandfather, Mose Bird, who lived on Honey Creek, near Okmulgee, Okla.
Education: Chilocco.
Collections: Public: CCHM.

Deere, Noah
Born: August 23, 1929, Eufaula, Okla.
Education: Bacone College; Benedictine.
Service: U.S. Army, two and one-half years; Japan and Korea.
Exhibitions: JGS, NGA, PAC, PAC/T, SFWF.
Collections: Public: MHDYMM, PAC.

De Groat, Jay
Joogii, Blue Jay
Born: May 16, 1947.
Exhibitions: Window Rock, Ariz.; Crownpoint and Gallup, N.M.
Collections: Private: Berg.
Address: Box 222, Window Rock, Ariz.

Delena, Sam
Collections: Public: MNM.

De Mott, Helen
Born: 1923, New York, N.Y.
Education: National Academy of Design; Art Students League, N.Y.
Exhibitions: RM; Seligman Gallery, Ashby Gallery, and Queens College, N.Y.; Research Institute, Maitland, Fla.
Address: 43–30 48th Street, Long Island City, N.Y.

Denetdale, Myron
Exhibitions: HM, 1951.

Denetsosie, Hoke
Kiya Ahnii, Slim Navaho (or Kiya Nii, House Standing Upright)
Born: Ca. 1919, near Cameron, Ariz., on the Navaho Reservation.
Toward the end of his studies at Phoenix Indian School, the artist met Lloyd H. New, then art director, whose encouragement was his major influence during this period. The artist's most productive years were between 1930 and 1940.
Education: Schools in Leupp and Tuba City, Ariz.; graduated Phoenix.
Career: Visual Aid Division, BIA, Window Rock, Ariz., 14 years; formerly a logger and commercial artist.
ARTISTS

Books Illustrated: Clark (1939).
Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).
Exhibitions: FWG, HM.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Denton, Coye Elizabeth  
Cherokee
Born: October 14, 1914, Romulus, Okla. Daughter of Lester Jerome Hathcock (Cherokee) and Izetta Robins (Cherokee).
Mrs. Denton is a nontraditionalist. She is a charter member of the Ada Artists' Association and was instrumental in establishing an art center in Ada, Okla.
From 1950 to 1964, she toured numerous countries to study art.
Career: Housewife; active in civic and church affairs; arts and crafts teacher in the Salvation Army Bible School, ca. 1954–60; member of the Salvation Army Advisory Board.
Exhibitions: 1947–63: FAIEAIP, ITIC, PAC; Oklahoma Federated Women's Clubs; East Central State College, Linschied Gallery; Ada Public Library (all in Ada, Okla.).
Address: Box 444, Ada, Okla.

Desautel, Ernie  
Colville
Born: March 14, 1944.
Education: Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: MNM, PAC.
Address: Box 1006, Elmer City, Wash.

Des Jarlait, Patrick Robert  
Chippewa
Nagawbo, Boy Of The Woods
Born: March 1, 1921, Red Lake, Minn., on the Chippewa Reservation. Son of Solomon Des Jarlait and Elizabeth Blake.
Before WWII, the artist organized an art department in an Arizona War Relocation Center. Although he was interested in both painting and music, he chose art as a more satisfying means of self-expression.
Education: Graduated from Pipestone (Minn.) Indian Training School, 1935; Red Lake (Minn.) High School, 1939; Phoenix J.C., 1940–41.
Service: WWII, U.S. Navy, four years; Visual Training.
Dewa, R. B.  
**Collections:** Public: OU/SM.
**Dewayesva** (see Talahytewa, Gibson)

**Dewey, Wilson**  
**San Carlos Apache**  
**Sundust**

**Born:** June 25, 1915, on the San Carlos Reservation, Ariz.

**Education:** Attended San Carlos, ca. 1923, 1927, 1931-33; St. John’s Mission School, Komatke, Ariz., 1928; Santa Fe, ca. 1938.

**Service:** WWII, U.S. Army.

**Career:** Football and basketball player; rodeo calf roper.

**Work Published:** Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). *Paintings by American Indians*, CPLH (1962).

**Exhibitions:** AIW, CPLH, FWG, HM, MNM, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T; Paul Elder Co., San Francisco, Calif.

**Collections:** Public: GM, MNM, MRFM, PAC. Private: Denman, Dietrich, Elkus, Hogue, Schonwald.

**Dhealdh Yazzie Bitsi** (see Cassady, Ann Virginia)

**Dick, Cecil**  
**Cherokee**  
**Dagadahga, Standing Alone**

**Born:** 1915, Rose, Okla. Since deceased.

Although orphaned at 12 and reared in Indian boarding schools, the artist became an authority on Cherokee mythology and the Cherokee written language.

**Education:** Seneca; Sequoyah; Bacone College; Santa Fe; graduated Bagley High School, Tahlequah, Okla.

**Career:** Art instructor, Chilocco Indian School, 1939-42; illustrator in aircraft plant during WWII.

**Commissions:** Murals: Bagley High School; Sequoyah; Rocky Ford Indian Day School, Jay, Okla.; Chilocco; U.S. Indian Hospital, Claremore, Okla.; Oak Hill School, Valliant, Okla.; Santa Fe. Displays: John Wanamaker (International Sports Show), New York, N.Y., 1936; Sequoyah Weavers Exhibit, New York, N.Y., 1946.


**Exhibitions:** AIEC, AIW, NGA, PAC, PAC/T.

**Collections:** Public: GM, MAI, PAC. Private: Deupree, Field, D. Maxwell, Middleton.
Dickson, Larry  
**Education:** Albuquerque, 1962–63.  
**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1963.

Dineh Ligaai (see Mitchell, George Charlie)

Dishta, Duane  
**Exhibitions:** AAIEAE.  
**Collections:** *Private:* Adlerblum.

Dishta, Virgil, Jr.  
**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1965.  
**Awards:** MNM, 1965, special award.  
**Address:** Box 223, Zuni, N.M.

Dodge, Adee (see Dodge, Aydee)

Dodge, Aydee  
**Work Published:** *Arizona Highways* (December 1958; July 1959; August 1965).  
**Exhibitions:** ITIC, 1958.  
**Collections:** *Public:* ASU. *Private:* Denman, Mullan, Thoeny.

Doha (see Tohausen)

Dohasan (see Tohausen)

Dohate (see Tohausen)

Dolwiftema (see Nahsohnboyu, Thomas Dolwiftema)

Donations (see Paukei, George)

Don't Braid His Hair  
**Collections:** *Public:* MAI (pictographic painting on paper).

Doonkeen, Eulamae Narcomey  
**Hah Gay Kee Hooduh Lee**, Crying Wind  
**Born:** December 12, 1931, Oklahoma City, Okla. Daughter of John Osceola Narcomey (Seminole-Creek) and Maggie Coker (Seminole-Creek).  
**P/GGGF:** Narkome, killed in the Civil War serving under Gen. Stand Watie in the Confederate Home Brigade.  
**M/GGGU:** Isphitcher, a circuit judge at Okmulgee, Okla., previously chief of the Creeks during the Green Peach War and a Confederate officer during the Civil War.  
**M/GM:** Jennie Lasley, whose ancestors were Hitchiti and Cheyaha.  
**M/GF:** Dave Coker.  
**M/GGGF:** London Coker, a lighthouseman.  
**Married:** Al Doonkeen, March 15, 1953. Five children: Kotcha, 1957; Alfreda Margaret, 1958; Dana Charles, 1960; Conchattee, 1962.  
**Education:** Attended Northeast Senior High School, Oklahoma City; Chilocco; graduated Bacone College High School, 1950; Central, 1963–.  
**Service:** WAF, Continental Air Command, 1951–54.  
**Career:** Stenographer; art student, with minor in education.  
**Honors:** Princess of Seminole Tribe of Oklahoma, 1946–56; model for artist Pierre Tarteau, three years.
Exhibitions: Conservative Artists' Sidewalk Show, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1961.
Collections: Private: W. Brown, S. Carter, Laughlin.
Address: 1608 North West 35th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Dorsey, Tom (see Two-Arrows, Tom)

Dorsey, Tom, Jr.
Born: 1943. Son of Tom Two-Arrows (q.v.).
Exhibitions: PAC.

Double Runner
The artist assisted in the execution of a 61-year count (see Elk Horn).

Double Shields (see Pepion, Victor)

Doyce, Clarence
Education: Jémez, 1961.

Draper, Robert D.
Born: November 20, 1938, Chinle, Ariz. Son of Frank Draper (Laguna) and Janet Descheeny (Navaho).
Married: Ruby S. Three children.
Education: Chinle, 1947–51; Inter-Mt., 1951–56.
Career: Art instructor, Chinle Boarding School; instructional aid, child guidance, BIA, Chinle Boarding School.
Exhibitions: AIAE/WSU, ITIC, NTF, PAC, SAIEAIP.
Awards: Five during 1964–65 from ITIC, NTF.

Draper, Teddy, Sr.
Keeti Bahi, Grey Boy
Born: April 2, 1923, Chinle, Ariz. Son of Elsitty Draper (Navaho) and Margaret (Navaho).
Married: Lucy (Navaho). Seven children.
Education: Fort Wingate; Box High School, Brigham City, Utah; Utah S.; graduated Arizona S.C./T., 1962.
Service: WWII, three and one-half years; Pacific Theater.
Exhibitions: HM.
Collections: Public: Inter-Mountain Indian School.
Address: c/o Nazlini Boarding School, Ganado, Ariz.

Dualkapoo, Anthony
Collections: Public: MNM.

Ducee Blue Buzzard
(Also known as Collins, Howard Rufus.)
Born: July 8, 1894, Checotah, Okla. (formerly Indian Territory). Son of Henry R. Collins and Aurora (Creek). Related to the Creek chiefs, William F. McIntosh and W. E. McIntosh.
 ARTISTS  

Education: Eufaula and Wetumka (Okla.) Creek Mission, ca. 1905; Oktaha (Okla.) High School, 1909; St. Joseph College, Muskogee, Okla., 1910–12.
CAREER: Commercial artist.
EXHIBITIONS: MNM; local.
ADDRESS: 2003 Columbus, Muskogee, Okla.

Duncan, Clifford  
Northern Ute
EXHIBITIONS: MNM, Senior High-College Division, 1962; PAC, 1959.
ADDRESS: Box 19, White Rocks, Utah.

Duncan, Dallas  
Sauk-Fox
BORN: June 19, 1944.
EDUCATION: Institute.
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, SN.
ADDRESS: Tama, Iowa.

Duncan, Marcellus  
Sauk-Fox
BORN: 1904.
EDUCATION: Chilocco; Haskell.
EXHIBITIONS: AIEC.

Dupree, William  
Sioux
EDUCATION: Santa Fe.
EXHIBITIONS: NGA, 1953.
COLLECTIONS: Private: Dietrich, M. Kramer.

Duran, George  
Picuris
George is the son of Roland Duran (q.v.). In 1950 the artist was no longer painting.
EDUCATION: Santa Fe, 1946–47.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

Duran, Joe Evan  
Tesusque
Pove Peen
His instructors encouraged him to develop his own style. Duran received advanced training in the fields of art history, design, theory, and philosophy, as well as modern art.
EDUCATION: Hiler; Hill.
COMMISSIONS: Murals: DAM; SFWF (with Charles Loloma and Ignacio Moquino, q.v.).
EXHIBITIONS: OU/ET.
COLLECTIONS: Public: OU/MA.

Duran, Roland  
Picuris
Tolene
BORN: Date unknown. Died ca. 1961.
Roland Duran and his son, George (q.v.), were reportedly living in California in 1930, and had stopped painting. Roland’s most productive period was between 1930 and 1940.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

Duvayestewa (see Polelonema, Tyler)

Dwenie, Dick  
Hopi
EDUCATION: Hopi.
EXHIBITIONS: ITIC, 1959.
AWARDS: ITIC (student exhibit), 1959.
Eagle, Thomas, Jr.  
Exhibitions: BNIAS.  
Address: Emmet, N. Dak.

Eagle Crow  
Collections: Public: MPM.

Eagle Elk (see Red Elk, Herman)

Eagle Feather, Eli (see Eagle Feather, Elijah)

Eagle Feather, Elijah  
Hehon Womblee, Owl Eagle  
(Also known as Eagle Feather, Eli.)  
Born: June 15, 1926, Hamill, S. Dak., on the Rosebud Reservation. GF: Owl Eagle, and Felix Crazy Bull, a tribal officer and advisor, 1929-.  
Married: Teresa Stands.  
Service: WWII, U.S. Army, 11th Airborne Division, two years.  
Career: Artist and farm laborer, 1951-.  
Exhibitions: BNIAS, PAC.  
Address: c/o James Dvorak, Winner, S. Dak.

Eagle Shield  
Born: Date unknown; a medicine man.  
Work Published: BAE, Bull. 61 (pictographic style).

Eagle’s Tail (see Tsabetsaye, Roger)

Eah Ha Wa (see Mirabel, Eva)

Echohawk, Brummett  
Mr. Echohawk is a commercial artist and illustrator whose work is generally available through special commission and contract. His comic strip, “Little Chief,” appearing in the Tulsa World, is familiar to many Oklahomans.  
Address: Box 1922, Tulsa, Okla.

Eckiwaudah, Tennyson  
Yutsuwuna, Able To Stand Up Again  
Born: September 26, 1912, Cyril, Okla. Son of Bernice Looking Glass.  
M/GF: Big Looking Glass (Pianaronit), chief of the Comanches during the early settlement of Oklahoma.  
Married: Eva Geimausaddle, 1936. Four children: Colleen, 1937; Dennis, 1939; Arnold, 1941; Donald, 1946.  
Although the artist has been painting since 1935, he has not exhibited often.  
His greatest encouragement came from Susie Peters and James Auchiah (q.v.).  
Career: Artist.  
Exhibitions: 1953–64: AIE, DAM, PAC.  
Address: Box 115, Cyril, Okla.

Edaakie, Anthony P.  
Eedeeakhai  
(Also known as Edaakie, Tony; Tomahawk, A. E.)  
Career: Painter, Wallace Trading Post and Maisel’s Trading Post, N.M.  
Edaakie, Tony (see Edaakie, Anthony P.)

Eder, Earl
Born: 1944, Poplar, Mont.
Work Published: Smoke Signals, IACB (Autumn, 1965).
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, SAIEAIP, YAIA.
Collections: Public: BIA, IACB.
Address: Poplar, Mont.

Edwards, Bronson Wilbur
Mr. Edwards has been interested in art since childhood but did not begin to paint seriously until 1947. His work is similar to the European wash style, but, on close examination, it contains a degree of the flat technique so common to Indian painting. The artist says, “I have had an undying ambition to improve my art work and to continue to paint for many years yet.”
Education: Graduated Miami (Okla.) High School, 1932; correspondence course in commercial art, Art Instruction, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn., 1958–62.
Career: Freelance artist; commercial artist, Video Theaters, 1954–62; Crane Co., Miami, Okla., 1962–.
Honors: Secretary-treasurer, Ottawa Tribal Council, 1947–.
Exhibitions: AAID, AIEC, AIW, BNIAS, DAM, FAIEAIP, ITIC, LAIC, MHDYMM, MNM, PAC, SN, SPIM; Greenville (S.C. Arts Festival); Miami County Historical Society, Ottawa County Fair, and Northeastern Oklahoma A & M. One-man shows: HM, SPIM.
Address: 1022 A Street, NW, Miami, Okla.

Eedeeahkai (see Edaakie, Anthony P.)

Eileahi, Antonio
Exhibitions: FWG, 1951.

Eka La Nee (see Beaver, Fred)

Elk (see Cohoe, William)

Elk (see Tyndall, Calvin T.)
Elk Horn
Born: 1845. Died 1901.
Along with Big Brave and Double Runner (qq.v.), the artist executed a 61-year
count (see Wissler 1911).

Ellen, Mary
Education: Santa Fe.
One of the few women of her tribe to attempt watercolor painting. By 1950,
she had apparently ceased to paint.
Exhibitions: AIEC, NGA, OU/ET.
Collections: Public: OU/MA, MNM, SM. Private: Denman, Dietrich, M.
Kramer.

Ember Of Fire (see Saul, C. Terry)

Emerson, Roberta Joan Boyd
Born: June 18, 1931, Brockton, Mont. Daughter of George A. Boyd and
Helen Roberta Sparks.
Married: Emory Elwood Emerson, 1953. Four children: Roxanne, 1956;
Education: Public schools, Brockton, Mont.; graduated high school,
1951; Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.
Honors: Outstanding Young Indian Artist Award (in high school).
Exhibitions: Several first awards in local school shows.
Collections: Private: Larson.
Address: Box 6, New Cuyama, Calif.

Enjady, Errol

Este Songah (see Wolfe, Edmond Richard)

Etahdleub
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill,
Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
Collections: Public: HI, MHS/B, OAA/SI, YU/BRBML.
Private: R. Robinson.

Eustace, Lebeck
Collections: Public: MNM.

Evarts, Mark
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill,
Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
Collections: Public: Castillo de San Marcos National Monument, St. Au-
gustine, Fla.

Eya (see Johnson, Alfred)

Falling In Winter (see Vigil, Romando)
A Fan (see Patkotak, Paul)

Farmer, Ernie
Education: Bacone College.
Fast Deer

*Hechaka Lucahan*, Fast Deer

One of five artists whose works, commissioned and collected from 1880 to 1883 by Rudolf Cronau, are now referred to as the Cronau Album (see Sinte).

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: AMNH.

Fast Eagle

*Wanble Orko*

**BORN:** Date unknown; from Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. One of 12 autographs (see Black Heart).

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI.

Fawn

(see Tahcawin)

Feather, Buddy

**EXHIBITIONS:** FWG, 1943.

Feathers, Gerald T.

**Blackfoot**

Tail Feathers

**MARRIED:** Irene Good-Striker (Blood). Two children: Sherry Lynn, Pamela. The artist has been showing his paintings since he was about 16. He works in a variety of media and specializes in portraying the days of buffalo hunting.

**EDUCATION:** Banff School of Fine Arts, Canada; Provincial School of Technology and Art, Banff.

**CAREER:** Draftsman for a petroleum company in Canada.

**HONORS:** Received an art scholarship while in his teens; scholarship from Anglican Church to complete art training.

**ADDRESS:** Box 734, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Feathers, Kirby

**Ponca-Sioux**

**EDUCATION:** Institute, 1965–66.

**EXHIBITIONS:** YAIA.

Fife, Phyllis

**Creek**

**EDUCATION:** Institute, 1965–66.

**EXHIBITIONS:** YAIA.

Fire Bear (see Standing, William)

Fireshaker, Franklin

**Ponca**

*Ti Ookeah Bahze*

**BORN:** August 12, 1918; Greyhorse, Okla. Son of Joseph Four Eyes (Ponca) and Anna Black Cloud (Ponca). At the age of 11, after his mother’s death, he was adopted by McKinley Horse Chief Eagle and reared by his aunt, Mrs. Albert Four Eyes Roy.


Mr. Fireshaker is a dedicated student of Ponca history and customs. He and his family have traveled “throughout the world and have learned to speak several languages.” The artist is an authority on Indian dances and is a frequent judge at tribal dance contests. His paintings and murals are done as special commissions.

**EDUCATION:** Pawnee (Okla.) Indian School; Chilocco; Bacone College.

**CAREER:** House painter and artist.

**HONORS:** Listed in *Who’s Who in Oklahoma*.
Exhibitions: GM, ITIC, MPI, PAC; Tulsa County Libraries, Okla.
Awards: AIE, ITIC, PAC.
Collections: Public: GM, PAC.
Address: c/o 205 North Junction, Muskogee, Okla.

Fireshaker, Quannah Eagle
Exhibitions: ITIC.
Awards: ITIC (student classification), 1964.
Address: c/o 205 North Junction, Muskogee, Okla.

Fish In Water (see Poodry, C. Earl)

Five Kiowas
In 1926, at Anadarko, Oklahoma, the late Mrs. Susie C. Peters, then a government field matron, "organized a 'Fine Arts Club' for Indian girls and boys who showed talent in drawing and painting pictures, bead work, and other native work. Mrs. Willie Baze Lane gave them a few lessons and great encouragement."

In 1936, Mrs. Peters recalled, "about this time I sent some of the fifteen or more boys' and girls' work to Mr. Ralph Mores, artist and dealer of Taos, N.M. He bought some of the drawings and asked for more to be sent to him. He wrote that these boys had something fine to give to the world. So we were encouraged. Mrs. Lane told me that if I could interest O.B. Jacobson at the University he could make them famous."

Edith Mahier, member of the teaching staff at the art school of the University of Oklahoma, said, "Mrs. Peters brought Asah and Hokeah (q.q.v.) to Norman one Sunday afternoon. Dr. Jacobson was out of town. She brought the boys' paintings of Indian dancers done on brown paper bags and the covers of shoe boxes. They looked like Leon Bakst and I felt that I was seeing for the first time an Oklahoma art expression, true and fresh, and deserving of interest from educators."

In the fall of 1926, Asah, Hokeah, Mopope, and Tsatoke (q.q.v.) were taken to the University for an interview. In 1965, Dr. Jacobson recalled, "the boys had none of the necessary entrance requirements to be enrolled as students in the University and it was just as well since I did not wish for them to attend regular art classes and absorb the usual things deemed essential in white art."

Jacobson, then head of the University art school, enlisted the understanding help of Miss Mahier, whose office was used as a studio for the boys since at "no time did they attend regular University art classes." Miss Mahier did a "splendid job, giving them instruction in technique, criticisms at the proper time and steady encouragement." And, as Asah said, "she understands us."

Dr. Jacobson assumed the responsibility of more or less supporting the students financially during the first four or five months they remained at Norman in 1926–27. He did so by persuading friends and the University to purchase the boys' paintings. He lectured to clubs and eventually arranged for the group to give programs as further means of providing interest and income for them. "Tsatoke was the singer and drummer, Hokeah and Mopope performed the Eagle Dance. Asah, too, was a dancer...rhythmic, methodical, ritualistic. Martha, Tsatoke's wife, sang a lullaby." Miss Mahier also recalls, "it was never necessary to discuss design and composition or drawing or colors with these boys because they were dancers, singers, and drummers and rhythm was a natural living thing" for them.

There were several prominent people who did not look with favor on Jacobson's work with the Indians. They "growled at [his] bringing troupes of Indians to give dances in Oklahoma, Texas, and at the noted National Folk Festival in St.
Louis, where the performers received further acclaim. They claimed that [he] was wasting valuable time on something that "we must get away from."

In January, 1927, Lois Smoky joined the four boys at the University, and, in the late spring, the boys "returned to the Reservation to plant their crops. In the fall of 1927, the five returned with Auchiah. Lois later became the first to drop from the office-studio classes."

The group required more financial aid than Dr. Jacobson or the programs could provide if they were to remain at the University. Dr. Jacobson said: "With the help of Lewis Ware, a Caddo-Kiowa member of the Oklahoma Legislature, we turned to Lew H. Wentz, an oil multimillionaire at Ponca City, Oklahoma. Mr. Wentz was agreeable to help, provided I gave my word that it was a worthwhile project. I gave my word of honor that if he assisted, I would make the boys famous in a few years. Quite an order; one I fear he didn't believe. His support, while far from lavish, was enough to make it possible for the group to devote full time to painting with less financial worries. When the Kiowas were ready for shows I began to secure them a national hearing. I was able to book shows of their works at leading museums and universities throughout the country. At the First International Art Exposition, held in Prague, Czechoslovakia, in 1928, they created a sensation. The outcome of this exhibit was *Kiowa Indian Art*, published in France in 1929, and later in 1950, *American Indian Painters*. Then after the world had acclaimed it, Oklahoma finally discovered Indian art as a living phenomenon, giving considerable attention to it in the press after such magazines as *American Magazine of Art, International Studio, Creative Arts, Western Arts, Connoisseur of London*, had acclaimed it much earlier.

"During the great depression of the 1930's, I was a supervisor of artists on relief in Oklahoma. Among others, I placed all my competent Indian artists to work decorating public, state and federal buildings with murals. When two of the Kiowas were selected to execute murals at the Department of Interior Building in Washington, D.C., I sent a newspaper clipping and a note to Mr. Wentz saying, 'I hereby redeem my promise to you that I'd make these Indians famous.'"

Mrs. Peters had recognized the Kiowa's ability when they were ten years old and "gave them watercolors and encouraged them to paint what they knew." In 1936, however, she said that it was "through Mr. Jacobson that the small group of Kiowas gained fame."

"All of our Indian artists, by remaining Indian, have made a magnificent contribution to American culture," said Jacobson, and continued, "I am happy to have had a small part in encouraging and coaxing many towards this goal. I fear that I am even guilty of 'Indianizing' some who had lost their heritage."

(Auchiah, Hokeah, Mopope and Smoky still reside in Oklahoma. Asah and Tsatoke are deceased. See listing for individual artists.)

**The Flame**

*Teton Sioux*

*Boide*

(Also known as The Blaze.)

In 1877, the artist lived at Peoria Bottom, 18 miles south of Fort Sully, Dakota Territory. He generally lived with the Sans Arcs, although by birth he was of the Two Kettle group. His Winter Count chart covered a longer period than that of Lone Dog and The Swan (*qq.v.*).

**Work Published:** BAE, *4th AR.*

**Collections:** Public: OAA/SI.

**Flaming Arrow** (see Paytiamo, James P.)

**Fleetfoot** (see Ladd, Edmund J.)
Flores, William Vann  
Cherokee-Papago

Laughing Bull

BORN: October 2, 1927, Appleton, Wisc. Son of Alonzo Flores (Papago) and Jesse E. Vann (Cherokee).


Mr. Flores is best known as a cartoonist of Indian subjects. He says he feels certain “they know I’m not laughing at them, but rather laughing with them.”

Interested in drawing for fun and practice since schooldays, the artist has been called a “Master of Indian Humor” because of his spare time caricaturing.

EDUCATION: Public schools in Anadarko, Okla.; graduated Chilocco, 1947; Kansas City, 1950-52; Los Angeles, 1956-57; Oklahoma C.U.

SERVICE: Korean War, U.S. Army, two years.

CAREER: Printer, ca. 1942-52; medical illustrator, Civil Aero-Medical Research Institute, Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1958–; presents color film-lectures on painting and care of art supplies.

WORK PUBLISHED: FAA Horizons (July 1963), The Oklahoma Journal (February 20, 1965).


COLLECTIONS: Private: Marriott, Rachlin.

ADDRESS: Box 84, Concho, Okla.

Flying Eagle (see Goodbear, Paul J.)

Flying Hawk (see Blackowl, Archie)

Follower (see Battese, Stanley)

Foot (see Belindo, Dennis)

Footprints Of A Buffalo (see Odle Pah)

Forceful (see Abeyta, Narciso Platero)

Four Bears  
Mandan

Mato Tope (and Mah To Toh Pa)

BORN: Date unknown; near Fort Clark, N. Dak., 1833–34.

Prince Maximilian’s collection contains examples of paintings by Four Bears, collected during the winter sojourn of Karl Bodmer and the Prince at Fort Clark, 1833–34 (see Yellow Feather). It is quite possible that Four Bear’s interest in painting was spurred by sitting for portraits for Bodmer and George Catlin, the latter having said, “There is no man amongst the Mandans so generally loved.”

CAREER: Second chief and the most prominent warrior of the tribe.


COLLECTIONS: Public: AMNH, BM (latter not confirmed), NNGCC.

Four Hills (see Pahsetopah, Paul)

Fox, Elaine  
Arikara-Sioux

EXHIBITIONS: BNIAS.

ADDRESS: Emmet, N. Dak.

Fox, Guy  
Hidatsa Sioux

Bright Wing

BORN: March 4, 1902, on the Fort Berthold Reservation, N. Dak.
Mr. Fox is a self-taught nontraditionalist painter, who has been active since 1948. His hobby, hunting, is often reflected in his paintings.

EDUCATION: Attended Pipestone Indian School, Pipestone, Minn., through the seventh grade.

EXHIBITIONS: BNIAS.

COLLECTIONS: Private: Conroth, Leno, R. McAlpin, M. Peterson, R. Ward.


Fragua, Augustine

Born: 1945.

Education: Jémez; graduated Albuquerque.

Exhibitions: 1958–63: MNM, PAC.

Franco, D.

Collections: Public: AF.

Franklin, Ernest

Born: 1942.

Education: Albuquerque, 1960; scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project."


Franklin, Herman

Born: 1912.

Education: Chilocco; Haskell.

Exhibitions: AIEC.

Frazier, Carol Lee


Exhibitions: YAIA.

Address: 1609 Franklin Street, Apt. No. 2, San Francisco, Calif.

Fredericks, Oswald (see White Bear)

Freeman, Brenda

Born: Muskogee, Okla. Daughter of Glen Freeman and Opal.

Married: Jimmy Kilgore. Two children.

Education: Bacone College.

Collections: Private: W. Fenton, Johnet.

Address: Muskogee, Okla.

Freeman, Robert Lee

Born: January 14, 1939, on the Rincón Indian Reservation, Calif. Son of Herman Edward Freeman (Mission) and Louise Pratt (Sioux).


Career: Laborer; artist, 1960–.

Exhibitions: SAIEAIP, SN; San Diego County Fair, Calif. One-man shows:
Oceanside, Calif., 1962.
AWARDS: 1964-65: Three from SN.
ADDRESS: 3838 Linda Vista, Vista, Calif.

**Freimark, Robert M.**
*Chippewa*
ADDRESS: 223 Michigan Street, Toledo, Ohio.

**Froman, Robert**
*Peoria-Miami*
EDUCATION: Bacone College.

**From The Middle Of The Sky** *(see Smith, Ernest)*

**Frost On The Mountain** *(see Peña, José Encarnación)*

**Gachupin, Juan**
*Jémez*
COLLECTIONS: *Public*: MAI, MNM, SM.

**Gachupin, Manuelino**
*Zia*
BORN: 1934.
COLLECTIONS: *Public*: MNM.

**Gachupin, Maxine**
*Jémez*
BORN: 1948.
EDUCATION: Jémez, St. Catherine's.
EXHIBITIONS: 1959-64: AAIE, MNM, PAC, SN.
AWARDS: MNM, PAC, SN.
COLLECTIONS: *Public*: MAI.
ADDRESS: Jémez Pueblo, N.M.

**Gachupin, Paul**
*Jémez*
EDUCATION: Jémez.
EXHIBITIONS: AAIE, ITIC.
AWARDS: ITIC (student division), 1958.

**Gachupin, Rose M.**
*Jémez*
EDUCATION: Jémez.
EXHIBITIONS: 1962-63: MNM, SN.
COLLECTIONS: *Public*: MNM.

**Gachupin, Wald**
*Zia*
COLLECTIONS: *Public*: SM.

**Gaco, Philip**
*Laguna*
EDUCATION: St. Catherine's, 1965.
COLLECTIONS: *Private*: Bush.
ADDRESS: Paguate Pueblo, N.M.

**Ga Hes Ka** *(see Two-Arrows, Tom)*
Galvan, Andreas  
_Henate_

 **Exhibitions:** NGA, 1953.  
 **Collections:** _Private_: Denman.

Gamble, Thomas J.  
**Education:** Albuquerque, 1961.  
**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1961.

Gaon Yah (see Smith, Ernest)  

García, Alexander  
**Born:** N.M.  
**Education:** Institute.  
**Exhibitions:** FAIEAIP, YAIA.

García, Carlos  
_Nanatside_

**Born:** Date unknown; once lived at Chamita, N.M.  
**Exhibitions:** AIEC, 1937.

García, Ernest P.  
_Oysla_

**Born:** January 25, 1944, Los Angeles, Calif. Son of Climoca D. García (Isleta) and Ignacita B. Córdova.  
**Education:** Santa Fe; graduated Sierra High School, Whittier, Calif., 1962; Rio Hondo Junior College, Whittier, Calif., instruction under Yoshio Nakamura (drawing and painting), classes in ceramics; Cerritos Junior College, Norwalk, Calif.  
**Career:** Commercial screen printer, Dyer Specialty Co., Inc., 1964-.  
**Exhibitions:** FAIEAIP, PAC.  
**Awards:** SN (creative writing category), 1965.  
**Collections:** _Private_: Silberman.  
**Address:** 1163 Tilley Avenue, Whittier, Calif.

García, José J.  
**Education:** Santa Fe, ca. 1937.  
**Exhibitions:** AIEC, 1937.  
**Collections:** _Public_: SM. _Private_: Denman, Dietrich, Elkus.  
**Address:** Santo Domingo Pueblo, Peña Blanca, N.M.

García, Lorenzo  
**Education:** Santa Fe, under Dorothy Dunn.  
**Service:** WWII.  
**Exhibitions:** AIW, 1938; NGA, 1953.  
**Collections:** _Public_: GM. _Private_: D. Kramer.  
**Address:** Santo Domingo Pueblo, Peña Blanca, N.M.

García, Marcelino  
**Born:** 1932.  
**Collections:** _Public_: MNM.
García, María

_Aukemah_

_Education:_ Studied under Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.).
_Collections: Public: MAI._

García, Peter

_Education:_ Santa Fe.
_Collections: Public: SPL._
_Address:_ San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

García, Ruth Bussey

_Married:_ Florencio García, 1937. Two children: Donald, 1933; Martha, 1941.
_Education:_ Whitaker Orphanage, Pryor, Okla.; Hominy (Okla.) Public Schools, Oaks Indian Mission, Okla.
_Career:_ Art instructor, Oaks Indian Mission: hospital occupational therapist, arts and crafts instructor; portrait artist.
_Exhibitions:_ YWCA; New Mexico Health Building, Bacas Restaurant, and New Mexico State Fair, in Albuquerque, N.M.; Cedars Supper Club, Cedar Crest, N.M.
_Address:_ 1101 Granite, NW, Albuquerque, N.M.

Gaseoma, Lee Roy

_Collections: Public: MAI._

Gashwytewa, Ivan S.

_In addition to his paintings, the artist has been considered an outstanding carver of Kachina dolls._
_Collections: Public: MNM (painting)._ 

Gasper, Pete

_Education:_ Graduated Santa Fe, 1958.
_Exhibitions: 1958–60:_ AAIE, ITIC, MNM.
_Awards:_ MNM, 1958; ITIC.
_Collections: Public: MNM, SMNAI. Private: Waters._

Geionety, George

_Geionety_, Comanche Enemy (or Back Track); _Oyebi_, Side of a Mountain.
_Collections: Private: R. Moore._

Ghahatt, Barton

_Education:_ Fort Lewis A & M. College, Durango, Colo.; scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," summer, 1962.
_Address:_ Box 104, Zuni Pueblo, N.M.
Ghost Bear, Theodore

**collections:** public: WRNGA.

Ghost Wind

**collections:** private: Thoeny.

Gifts (see Paukei, George)

Gobin, Henry

Born: May 19, 1941, in Washington.

Education: Santa Fe, 1960-61; Institute, 1962-63.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, MNM, PAC, YAIA.

Awards: MNM, SN.


Address: 1413 Second Street, Marysville, Wash.

Golden Dawn (see Velarde, Pablita)

Gone Man (see Wolfe, Edmond Richard)

Gonzales, Louis

*Wo Peen, Medicine Mountain*

(also known as Gonzales, Luis.)

Born: September 10, 1907. Son of Juan Gonzales.


Known as a pioneer Pueblo muralist, Wo Peen painted actively in the early 1920’s. A hunting accident caused the loss of his right hand; however, he still paints occasionally.

Education: Graduated Santa Fe.

Career: Model for sculptor Philip S. Sears, 1932; gave pottery demonstrations, exhibited paintings, and presented native songs and dances with his family, Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences and Buffalo Museum of Art, N.Y.; traveled extensively for four years throughout the U.S., assisting W. Allen Cushman, lecturing, exhibiting his paintings, and demonstrating songs and dances.

Honors: Governor of his pueblo, 1944-45.


Exhibitions: 1932-: AIEC, BAC, CCP, EITA, ITIC, JGS, MNM, NGA.


Address: Route 1, Box 158, Santa Fe, N.M.

Gonzales, Luis (see Gonzales, Louis)

Good, Baptiste

*Wapostangi; Brown Hat; High Hawk; Good, John.*

(see also High Hawk.)

Born: Ca. 1822; was at Rosebud Agency, Dak., 1879-80. Died 1894. Son of Afraid Of Horse. His son, Joseph Good, continued his father’s Winter Count and added the years 1894–1922 (BAE, 1oth AR).
MARRIED: Susie, whom the Indians called Old Lady Good.
HONORS: Sub-chief for a time after 1865; his Winter Count was the only one among the Sioux that recorded events prior to 1775. See Hyde (1961).
WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 4th and 10th AR.
COLLECTIONS: Public: DAM, OAA/SI (a copy of his Winter Count), SIECC (original Winter Count).

Good, John
Sioux

May be grandson of Baptiste Good (q.v.), who was also named John.

COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

Good Rain
Taos

EXHIBITIONS: FWG.

Goodbear, Paul J.
Northern Cheyenne

Ahmekate, Flying Eagle

BORN: 1913, on the Cheyenne Reservation, Mont. Deceased. GF: Chief Turkey Legs. GGF: Chief Star and Chief (Old) Whirlwind (q.v.).

Mr. Goodbear spent his childhood in Oklahoma where he attended public elementary and high schools. Many of his illustrations and paintings have been "reproduced in school books."

EDUCATION: Wichita; New Mexico U.; Chicago.

SERVICE: WWII; Okinawa.

CAREER: Artist, dancer, singer, teacher, professional boxer; clerk, department store, Washington, D.C.

COMMISSIONS: Murals: Coronado Monument, Bernalillo, N.M.; Ranch Bar, Chicago, Ill.; Osceola Bar, Miami, Fla.

WORK PUBLISHED: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).

COLLECTIONS: Public: GM, MNA/KHC, MNM, OU.

Goodenough, James

Kinyeonny Beyeh, Son Of The Towering House People

Born: October 5, 1907, Chinele, Ariz. Son of Nelson Gorman (Navaho) and Alice Peshlakai (Navaho). The artist's parents founded the Presbyterian Mission at Chinele, Ariz. His father was well known as a cattleman and Indian trader, and his mother taught weaving to women in the Chinele area and translated many hymns into Navaho. M/GF: Beshlagai Ithline, a silversmith and leader in the Crystal area. M/U: Fred Peshlakai (q.v.) and Frank Peshlakai.

As a boy, Carl liked to draw horses, but his stockman father warned him there was "no money in that kind of horses." Despite the passing years and the extensive action he saw at Guadalcanal, Tarawa, and Saipan, he never relinquished his desire to become an artist. The GI Bill made possible his dream of a formal education. He believes "not only in the traditional but in the adaptation of the traditional to the modern, whether in painting, silver, or music." He, with his good friend, the late Ralph Roanhorse, was one of the first to lead Navaho artists in art directions other than the traditional.

EDUCATION: Chinle; Rehoboth Mission, Gallup, N.M.; graduated Albuquerque, 1928; Otis, 1951; extension classes, Santa Monica Technical School, Santa Monica, Calif.; South Bay Adult School, Manhattan Beach, Calif.; Radio School, USMC.

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Marine Corps; Pacific Theater (code talker).


HONORS: Los Angeles Indian Center Art Committee; member, Board of Directors, Treasurer, Vice-Chairman, Chairman of Exhibit Committee; Navaho Club of Los Angeles; Arts and Crafts Guild Exhibit Committee. Chairman, NTF; member, Exhibit Committee, ITIC.


AWARDS: ITIC, NMSF, NTF, SN; Hobby Recreation Show, Los Angeles, Calif.; Indian Center Art Show, Douglas Aircraft Annual Art Show, Santa Monica, Calif.; Compton Gem and Mineral Club Show, Long Beach, Calif.
Gorman, R. C.

(Also known as Gorman, Rudolph Carl.)

Born: July 26, 1932, Chinle, Ariz. Son of Carl Nelson Gorman (q.v.) (Navaho) and Adella Katherine Brown (Navaho).

Although R.C. majored in literature at Arizona State College and is a gifted writer, he has chosen painting, his first love, as a career. The artist has said: "The reservation is my source of inspiration for what I paint; but yet I never come to realize this until I find myself in some far-flung place like the tip of Yucatan or where-have-you. Perhaps when I stay on the reservation I take too much for granted. While there, it is my inspiration and I paint very little, and off the reservation it is my realization."

In addition to the encouragement he's received from his father, the artist says that Miss Jenny Louise Lind, his high school art teacher, "made art important" to him and that too often art teachers neglect to do so.

Education: Chinle; St. Michaels; graduated Ganado (Ariz.) High School, 1950; attended Guam Territorial College, Marianas Islands; Mexico C.C.; San Francisco; Arizona S. C./F.


Career: Artist.

Honors: Recipient of the first scholarship for study outside the U.S. given by the Navaho Tribe to a student of outstanding merit; Chairman, Painting Committee, American Indian Artists, San Francisco.


Awards: AIAE/WSU, ITIC, NTF, PAC, SN.

grass, Stephenson, Tsosy, VanVoorhuysen, Ventura, A. Williams, Wixman.  
Address: 4135 Army Street, No. 10, San Francisco, Calif.

Gorman, Rudolph Carl (see Gorman, R. C.)

Gorospe, Josephine  
**Education:** St. Catherine's, 1965.  
**Exhibitions:** MNM, PAC.  
**Awards:** MNM, 1965.  
**Address:** Laguna Pueblo, N.M.

Gough, Agnes  
**Exhibitions:** PAC, PAC/T.  
**Awards:** PAC.  
**Collections:** Public: DAM, PAC.  
**Address:** Box 922, Anchorage, Alaska.

Gould, Jay  
**Collections:** Public: MNM.

Grand Eagle (see Ballard, Louis Wayne)

Grass (see Grass, John)

Grass, John (Chief)  
**Blackfoot(?)-Hunkpapa Sioux**  
Pezi, Grass; Mato Wantakpe, Charging Bear; Wahacanka Yapi, Used As A Shield.  
(Also known as Jumping Bear.)  
Chief Grass was one of four Sioux chiefs who relinquished all claims to the Black Hills and Powder River Country to the government at Standing Rock Agency, ca. 1883. [See Hyde (1956), Vestal (1933) and BAE Bull. 6r.]  
**Career:** Army scout; presiding judge for more than 30 years, Court of Indian Offenses, Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak.  
**Collections:** Public: MAI (autograph sketch; see Black Heart).

Grass, John, Jr.  
**Hunkpapa-Teton Sioux**  
**Born:** Date unknown; in 1902 was on the Standing Rock Reservation in N. Dak. Son of John Grass (q.v.).  
**Work Published:** News Letter, CIS (November 1945).  
**Collections:** Public: CIS.

The Greatest (see Speck, Henry)

Great Hunter (see Blackmore, Bill)

Green, Homer  
**Peoria-Cherokee**  
**Born:** 1938, Fort Defiance, Ariz.  
**Education:** Bacone College.  
**Exhibitions:** AAIE, FAIEAIP, PAC, USDS.  
**Address:** 1811 Kanawha Street, Hyattsville, Md.; Adelphi, Md.

Green Corn (see Mirabel, Eva)

Green Rainbow (see Mośie, Louis Billingsly)

Gregg, Wilkie  
**White Mountain Apache**  
**Born:** 1942.  
**Education:** Scholarship to Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project,” 1960.
Grey Boy (see Draper, Teddy, Sr.)
Grey Squirrel (see Hinds, Patrick Swazo)

Gritts, Franklin

Oau Nah Jusah, They Have Returned; Oon Nah Susah, They Have Gone Back.

Born: August 8, 1914.

Married: Non-Indian, former librarian at Haskell Institute.

Gritts received his first art lessons from his father; he recalls liking to draw from the very first time he held a pencil. The artist prefers to paint only what he has seen.

Education: Fort Sill; Riverside; Haskell; B.F.A., Oklahoma, ca. 1939. Studied mural technique under Olaf Nordmark and painting under Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.). Summer classes in anthropology, New Mexico U.

Service: WWII, U.S. Navy (aerial photographer); Pacific Theater. Medical discharge after two years hospitalization for combat injuries.

Career: Formerly an art instructor, Haskell Institute.


Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).

Exhibitions: 1938–58: AIW, DAM, ITIC, PAC, PAC/T; Palmer House, Mandel Bros., Chicago, Ill.; St. Louis, Mo.

Awards: ITIC, 1938.


Address: 12552 Pepperwood, St. Louis, Mo.

Growing Plant (see Hunt, Wolf Robe)

Gruber, Raymond


Guatogne, Leo

Exhibitions: EITA.

Collections: Private: A. White.

Gutiérrez, Clarence

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1937.

Exhibitions: AIEC, 1937.

Gutiérrez, José la Cruz

Education: Santa Fe.

Career: Employed at U.S. Naval Station, Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1963.

Collections: Public: SM.

Gutiérrez, José Leandro

Kgoo Ya

(also known as Leandro, José)

Exhibitions: OU/ET.

Collections: Public: OU. Private: Denman, Dietrich.

Gutiérrez, Juan B.

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1937.

Exhibitions: AIEC, 1937.

Collections: Public: OU/SM.
Ha A Tee (see Quintana, Ben)

Hadaaítse (see Red Corn)

Hadley, Wade

**Artists**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Tribe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ha A Tee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadaaítse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, Wade</td>
<td>Navaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hah Gay Kee Hooduh Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanemi Da</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Kelly Enoch</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna, R. W.</td>
<td>Kiowa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Joan Stone</td>
<td>Cherokee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haozous</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapaha, L.</td>
<td>Navaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Boy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hard Heart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, Helen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Education**

Santa Fe.

**Exhibitions**

FWG, 1943; NGS.

**Collections**

Private: Dietrich.

**Collections**

Public: AF.

**Address**

909 North East 28th Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Collections**

Public: MAI (see Black Heart).

**Collections**

Public: Newcomb.

**Collections**

Public: MAI (see Black Heart).

**Education**


**Work Published**

American Artist (April 1965).

**Exhibitions**

Awards: 1959–64: ITIC, MNM.
Collections: Private: Elkus, Schonwald.
Address: Box 778, Española, N.M.

Harris, Ed
Collections: Public: SM.

Harry Hand (see Sitting Eagle)

Harvey, Pete, Jr.
Education: Fort Sill.
Exhibitions: PAC.

Harvier, Michael
Taos
Quameomah
Born: Date unknown. Son of Tonita Harvier, who lives and works in Taos.
Education: Bacone College.
Career: Employed by USDI; BIA.
Exhibitions: 1952–56: DAM, FWG, MNM, PAC.

Haskay Yah Ne Yah (see Begay, Harrison)

Ha So Deh (see Abeyta, Narciso Platero)

Hastings, Cain
Navaho
Address: Box 232, Whiteriver, Ariz.

Hatch, Glenn
Ute
Collections: Public: SMNAI.

Haungooah (see Silverhorn)

Haungoonpau (see Silverhorn)

Havlonana (see Herrera, Marcelina)

Hawgone (see Silverhorn)

Hawk
Gros Ventres
Collections: Public: HSP/L (three sheets, 1858–60).

Hawk Man
Sioux
Born: Date unknown; from Standing Rock Reservation, Dakota Territory.
Died 1890 (?).
Career: Hawk Man is thought to have been among the Indian police from the Fort when the 1890 skirmish at Sitting Bull’s camp took place and the chief was killed. See Vestal (1933).
Collections: Public: MAI (dated ca. 1884).

Haydah, William D.
Hopi
Collections: Public: MNM.

Hayokah (see Mana)

Hechaka Wambdi (see Red Elk, Herman)

Hehon Womblee (see Eagle Feather, Elijah)

Helele (see Ladd, Edmund J.)
ARTISTS

Henry, Fred
Born: Date unknown. The artist is from Shungopovi, Second Mesa, Ariz.
Collections: Public: MAI.

Henry, Gary
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.

Henry, Woodworth V.
Born: May 8, 1931, Oso, Wash.
Education: The Burnley School of Art and Design, Seattle, Wash.
Service: U.S. Air Force, three years.
Exhibitions: PAC; Pacific Gallery Artist’s Annual; College of Puget Sound Annual Exhibition, Tacoma, Wash.; Lakewood Artist’s Annual. Awards: FAIEAIP, PAC; Pacific Gallery Artist’s Annual.
Address: 421 Perkins Building, Tacoma, Wash.

Herman, Jake
Address: Pine Ridge, S. Dak.

Herrera, Delphino
Education: Albuquerque.

Herrera, Diego
Career: Farmer.
Exhibitions: AIW; FWG, 1943.
Collections: Public: CU/LMA, OU/MA.
Address: Tesuque Pueblo, N.M.

Herrera, Elroy
Education: Tesuque, ca. 1959.

Herrera, Ernest
Education: Tesuque, ca. 1959.
Awards: MNM, two.
Address: Route 1, Box 59, Tesuque Pueblo, N.M.

Herrera, Joe Hilario
See Ru, Blue Bird
(Also known as Herrera, Joe H.)
Born: May 17, 1923, Cochiti Pueblo, N.M. Son of Felipe Herrera (Cochiti) and Tonita Peña, q.v. (San Ildefonso).
Mr. Herrera is closely associated with tribal and state affairs. He conducts a radio program from Santa Fe that serves as an information center to the Pueblos. In recent years his many-faceted interests unfortunately have taken him away from painting his well-known symbolic expressions.
HERRERA, Jose

Collections: Private: Hogue.

HERRERA, Justino

Stimone, A Bird

Born: 1920.

In the 1940's the artist wrote: "I figured a plan to do while I was in the army when I come home. I'd marry my sweetheart and have our own home on my farm, raise stock and I could keep painting, too. Well, it happened. We got married and we had a little girl. Couple months later my wife took sick... it took her strong and she left me and my little baby daughter to raise. I am employed as a farmer here at St. Michael's Indian School."

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1937-40.

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, three years; North African, Italian, and European Theaters.

Exhibitions: AIM, MNM, PAC.

Awards: AIM.


HERRERA, Marcelina

Havelana

Married: B. Trujillo.
ARTISTS

Education: Santa Fe, under Dorothy Dunn; New Mexico U.
Exhibitions: NGA, 1953.
Collections: Private: D. Kramer.
Address: San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

Herrera, Martin

Collections: Public: SM.

Herrera, Senefore (see Herrera, Senofre)

Herrera, Senofre

Oye Gi
(Also known as Herrera, Senofre.)
Education: Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: AIE; FWG, 1943.
Collections: Public: SM.

Herrera, Velino Shije

Ma Pe Wi, Oriole (or Red Bird)
(Also known as Velino Shije.)
Born: October 22, 1902, Zia Pueblo, N.M. Son of Pedro Herrera and Reyes Ancero.
Married: A Nambé girl, ca. 1925; later married Mary Simbola (Picuris).
Five children: Ola, 1930; Calvin, 1938; Velino, Jr., 1933; Harold, 1937; Clifford, 1944.

The artist adopted his childhood nickname Ma Pe Wi as a nom-de-plume. The name has a punning significance, meaning either “oriole” or “bad egg.” He has credited Dr. Edgar L. Hewett for getting him started in the field of art. When the State of New Mexico adopted the sun symbol of the Pueblo Indians as its official insignia, he was accused by his own people of betraying them by giving the design to the whites. José Rey Toledo (q.v.) describes Herrera as a “singing artist”—one would know which ceremony he was painting by the song he sang at the drawing board. A tragic auto accident in the 1950’s killed his wife Mary and injured him for life. He no longer paints.

Education: Zia; Santa Fe.
Career: Began painting ca. 1917; had a successful studio in Santa Fe, 1932; painted briefly for School of American Research; painting instructor, Albuquerque Indian School, 1936; rancher.
Commissions: Murals: KM, USDI; Albuquerque Indian School; Rancho San Ignacio, Sapello, N.M.; Tecoletenos Ranch, near Las Vegas, N.M.; reproduced (in fresco) the kiva drawings at Kuaua, near Bernalillo, N.M.
Books Illustrated: Clark (1941; 1943), Underhill (1938; 1941; 1945; 1946; 1951).
Work Published: Alexander (1932), Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950), La Farge (1956; 1960), Pierson and Davidson (1960), Dockstader (1961). School Arts Magazine (March 1931); Introduction to American Indian Art, Part I (1931); American Magazine of Art (September 1928; August 1932); Arizona Highways (February 1950), Compton’s Pictured Encyclopedia (1957).
Exhibitions: AIEC, AIM, AIW, EITA, HM, ITIC, JGS, MNM, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, SM.
AWARDS: AIM; ITIC Grand Award, 1948; PAC.


Address: 142 Bob Street, Santa Fe, N.M.

Herrera, Victor

Education: Santa Fe.

Collections: Public: MAI.

Hessing, Valjean McCarty

Born: August 30, 1934, Tulsa, Okla. Daughter of Vernon Clay McCarty (honorary chief of the Choctaws) and Madelyn Helen Beck. Sister of Carol Jane McCarty Mauldin (q.v.). The artist was reared by her mother's parents, the F.L. Becks. P/GM: Etta Regina Davis (Choctaw). P/GF: Carl McCarty (Choctaw).


The artist's interest in painting began in grade school. After high school, and until 1964, she had devoted most of her time to rearing a family. Now she is painting again and giving more time to exhibiting regularly.


Honors: Received scholarship, PAC art classes, 1945; scholarship to Mary Hardin-Baylor College, 1952; yearbook artist, Tulsa Central High School, 1949–52; yearbook art editor, cover artist for journalism magazine, and Student Union staff artist, Mary Hardin-Baylor College; member of Alpha Epsilon Chapter of K I I Fraternity; Secretary, Art Unlimited (Tulsa artists' association), 1965.

Commissions: Ad for Triangle Blue Print and Supply Co., Tulsa, which also appeared in Today's Art (April 1956).


Awards: 1948–65: 17 from local, state, and national high school Scholastic Art Exhibits; Paint and Palette Award, Mary Hardin-Baylor College; Art Unlimited Exhibits; first place in writing, designing, producing, and directing a short musical in college, 1954.


Address: Box 169 R.C., Route 1, Owasso, Okla.

Hevovitamiihts (see Whirlwind)

Hicks, Al

Collections: Private: Elkus.

Hicks, Bobby

Born: 1934.

Education: Scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," 1960.
CAREER: Art instructor, Fort Defiance Public School, Fort Defiance, Ariz.
EXHIBITIONS: 1957–63: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.
AWARDS: Four during 1958, from ITIC, PAC.
ADDRESS: Box 382, Window Rock, Ariz.

Hide Away (see Watchetaker, George Smith)

High Dog
BORN: Date unknown; from Standing Rock Reservation.
High Dog’s Winter Count on unbleached muslin covers 114 years (at SHSND).
COLLECTIONS: Public: SHSND.

High Hawk
Baptiste Good (q.v.) was also called High Hawk and executed a Winter Count.
These names apparently refer to the same man.
WORK PUBLISHED: Curtis (1907–30), a Winter Count illustrating 221 events.

Hill, Bobby
White Buffalo
EXHIBITIONS: PAC.
ADDRESS: Box 571, Carnegie, Okla.

Hill, Joan
Chea Sequah, Red Bird
BORN: December 19, 1930, Muskogee, Okla. Daughter of William McKinley Hill (Creek-Cherokee) and Winnie Davis Harris (Creek-Cherokee). P/GF: George Washington Hill (Creek). Operated Amanda Trading Post near Hoffman, Okla. and was formerly President of the Creek Board of Education; a member of the House of Kings and the House of Warriors; Chief of the Creeks, 1923, re-elected by the tribe until 1928. P/GM: Lucy Grayson Hill (Creek-Cherokee). P/GGF: William Grayson (Creek), Union soldier who fought in Battle of Honey Springs, Indian Territory. M/GF: Chea Sequah B. Harris (Creek-Cherokee), who, with two others, established Harris School (now Harris-Jobe School), Muskogee County, Okla. M/GM: Nellie Carter (Cherokee). M/GGF: Ellen Rogers Harris (Creek-Cherokee). M/GGU: Col. Red Bird Harris (Cherokee). M/GGM: C. J. Harris, a Cherokee chief, 1891.

In 1956, Miss Hill decided to become a full-time artist. She has remained dedicated to her career, rightly earning national recognition.
CAREER: Art instructor, Roosevelt Junior High School, Tulsa, Okla., 1952–56; adult art instructor, Muskogee Art Guild, 1959; artist, 1956–.
HONORS: Listed in Oklahoma Artists and Leadership Index (a "Who's Who in Oklahoma"); member, Φ Θ K (honorary scholastic society); art and publicity director, Muskogee Art Guild; publicity director, Annual Muskogee Art Show.

COMMISSIONS: Commercial Art: FCTM brochure, 1957; trademark, Cos-Medic Specialities Co., 1959; Corning Glass Works in the Sooner State (1960), cover and 30 illustrations. Portraits: 34 completed; 11 famous Cherokees, commissioned by Hardin Nelson; FCTM, eight of the Five Tribes Chiefs. Work Published: Hamm and Inglis (1960), cover; Gregory and Strickland (1967). The Sunday Oklahoman, Orbit Magazine (July 21, 1963); Southwest Review (Summer 1966), cover.


AWARDS: 1959–65: 34 from major juried shows, 78 from Tulsa and Muskogee State Fairs, also one Sweepstakes and one Grand Award.


ADDRESS: Route 3, Box 151, Harris Road, Muskogee, Okla.

Hinds, Patrick Swazo

distinguished

Grey Squirrel

BORN: March 25, 1929, Tesuque Pueblo, N.M. In 1939, at the age of ten, the artist was adopted by Dr. Norman A. E. Hinds, an honorary member of Tesuque, who, for 45 years, was Professor of Geology at the University of California.

MARRIED: Rita Ann Gunther, 1958. Children: Mark Allen, 1959; Marita, 1961. Not long after he was adopted by Professor Hinds, the artist moved to California where, except for the years he was away at school, he has resided ever since. He
usually spends summer vacations at Tesuque Pueblo. He is active in the Society of Western Artists, the Oakland Art Association, the Berkeley Arts and Crafts Cooperative, and American Indian Artists.

**EDUCATION:** Tesuque; Santa Fe, 1938–39; St. Catherine's, 1940; St. Mary's College High School, Berkeley, Calif., 1941–46; Hill, 1948; Mexico C. C., 1952; Chicago, 1953–55; B.A., California C., 1951.

**SERVICE:** U.S. Marine Corps, two years.

**CAREER:** Silk screen processor, Hawkins and Hawkins, Berkeley, Calif., 1961–.  
**HONORS:** Chairman, Arts and Crafts Cooperative, Berkeley, Calif.; Associate Chairman, Painting Committee, American Indian Artists, San Francisco.  
**EXHIBITIONS:** Twenty-two, 1947–63: CAI, CPLH, ITIC, MNM; Cork Wall Gallery, Berkeley, Calif.; Oakland Art Museum, Rental Gallery, Oakland, Calif.  
**One-man shows:** HM; Gallery Nine, Grey Shop, Oakland, Calif.  
**AWARDS:** SN Grand Award, 1966.

**COLLECTIONS:**  
**Public:** MPM (pictographic style).  
**Private:** Boyhoff, D. Brown, Dewey, Elkus, Giannini, D. Griffin, Hammond, Hardy, D. Harris, Hearne, Herwick, Irby, Klick, Krueger, J. Lewis, Little, McGilliway, MCIune, Mills, Miner, Morford, Nortner, Ordon, Pina, Regan, Waller, Zeff, Zelonis.

**ADDRESS:** 1912 McBee Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.

**His Battle (see Jaw)**  
**Sioux**  
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MPM (pictographic style).

**His Fight**  
**Hunkpapa Sioux**  
**BORN:** Date unknown; lived near Fort Buford, Mont., 1868.  
**WORK PUBLISHED:** Smith (1943).

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI (line drawing executed in ink).

**Histito, Alonzo**  
**Zuni**  
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MNM.

**Hiuwa Tuni**  
**?**  
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: W/JSC (ca. 1940).

**Hobah**  
**Comanche**  
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: FSM (painting on deerskin in native colors, before 1922).

**Ho Chee Nee (see Burton, Jimalee)**

**Hoffman, Delores**  
**?**

**EXHIBITIONS:** AIM, 1964.

**Hogoon (see Silverhorn)**  
**Kiowa**  
**Ho Haw**  
**Kiowa**  
**BORN:** 1902, western Oklahoma. GF: White Horse (q.v.), the warrior.  
Orphaned while still a young boy, he was reared by his grandmother. Although Hokeah was one of the Five Kiowas (q.v.), he has not recently contributed to the art world.
Education: St. Patrick's through the ninth grade; Santa Fe; Oklahoma, special non-credit classes.
Career: On New York stage for a short period; later employed by BIA.
Commissions: Murals: Santa Fe Indian School.
Exhibitions: AIE/T; EITA; “The Five Kiowas on the 50th Anniversary of Statehood,” PAC.
Address: Rural Route, Anadarko, Okla.

Holgate, Eugene, Jr.  Navaho
Exhibitions: 1962–63: PAC, SN, USDS.
Collections: Public: BIA, IACB.
Address: 4014 North Second Street, Phoenix, Ariz.

Holgate, J.  ?
Collections: Public: MAI.

Hollowbreast, Donald  Northern Cheyenne
Maxhebaho, Big Black
Born: May 17, 1917, Birney, Mont.
The artist was interested in painting even as a child. He began to paint with oils in 1950. Since then, he has experimented with other media. [See “Donald Hollowbreast: Fighting Cheyenne Editor,” Montana (Autumn 1964).]
Education: Birney Day School and La Bré Mission, Ashland, Mont.; Busby Public School and Tongue River Boarding School, Busby, Mont.; Chemawa (Oreg.) Public School, Ashland (Mont.) Public School.
Career: Assisted with Indian adult education program, Birney, Mont., 1959; Editor, Birney Arrow, 1959–
Work Published: Montana (Autumn 1964).
Exhibitions: 1952–63: 13, including AAID, BNIAS, DAM, ITIC, MHS/H, PAC; Rosebud County Fair, Forsyth, Mont.; Northern Cheyenne Indian Fair, Lame Deer, Mont.; Midland Empire Fair, Billings, Mont.
Awards: Many prizes in local fairs.
Collections: Private: Arbouchon.
Address: Box 145, Birney, Mont.

Holmes, Art (see Lomayaktewa, V.)

Holmes, Gorden  Hopi
Collections: Public: MAI.

Holmes, Roderick  Hopi
Education: Santa Fe.
Address: Tuba City, Ariz.
Holton, Anne Tennyson  
_Cherokee_  
_Holy Buffalo_ *(see Levings, Martin)*  
_Holy Standing Buffalo_ *(see Martinez, Crescendo)*  
_Homer Of The Elk_ *(see Martínez, Crescendo)*  
_Homer, Bernard_ *(see Martinez, Crescendo)*  
_Honahni, Al_ *(see Martinez, Crescendo)*  
_Honahniein, Ramson R._ *(see Martinez, Crescendo)*  
_Honeywytewa, Louis Calvin, Jr._ *(see Martinez, Crescendo)*  
_Honganozhe_ *(see Ballard, Louis Wayne)*
Hood, Ranee

Au Túp Ta, Yellow Hair

Born: February 9, 1941, Lawton, Okla. Son of Tom Hood and June Tene-guar (Comanche). Son-in-law of Roland Whitehorse (q.v.).


Career: Sequoyah Mills, Anadarko, Okla., 1963–.

Exhibitions: AIE, FAIEAIP, PAC, SN.

Awards: AIE; Fourth Annual Texas-Oklahoma Sidewalk Art Exhibit, Lawton, Okla., 1965.

Collections: Public: MAI, SPIM.

Address: General Delivery, Cache, Okla.

Horn, Miles S.

White Crow


The artist was encouraged to paint by Charles Russell and has been a popular artist in the Upper Great Plains area for many years.

Service: WWI; WWII.

Career: Solo cornetist with all-Indian band; professional baseball player; cowboy; range rider; motion picture actor.

Exhibitions: BNIAS painting entitled “Day Before Custer Battle.”

Collections: Public: BIA/B.

Address: Box 580, Billings, Mont.

Horse, Perry

Exhibitions: 1963–64: AAIEAE, USDS.

Horse Chief (see Beard, Lorenzo)

Horse Tail

Collections: Public: DAM.

Hosetosavit, Arden

Mescalero Apache

Born: May 21, 1945, Mescalero, N.M.

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1962; Institute, 1965–66.

Exhibitions: 1962–64: MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP, SN, USDA, USDS.

Awards: Interior Design Magazine Award, 1964.

Collections: Public: BIA, IACB.

Address: Box 74, Mescalero, N.M.

Hoskie, Larry

Navaho

Commissions: Murals: ASF/Coliseum, 1965 (with four other Navahos).

Hoskiel (see Abeyta, Narciso Platero)

Hotyee (see Byrnes, James Michael)

House Standing Upright (see Denetsosie, Hoke)

Houser, Allan C.

Chiricahua Apache

Haozous, Pulling Roots

Born: June 30, 1915, Apache, Okla. Son of Sam Haozous (Apache). GU: Gerónimo, famous warrior who was imprisoned at Fort Sill, Okla.
Howe, Oscar

Mazuha Hokshina, Trader Boy

Born: May 13, 1915, Joe Creek, Crow Creek Reservation, S. Dak. Son of George T. Howe (Yanktonai) and Ella Not Afraid of Bear (Yanktonai).

MARRIED: Heidi Hampel, July 29, 1947. One daughter: Ingre Dawn, 1948. While a child in government boarding school, the artist developed a serious skin disease and trachoma. He was sent home and given little chance to escape blindness and disfigurement, but he vowed to get well and "be the best." He returned to school and completed his education.


SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Army, three and one-half years; European Theater.

CAREER: Instructor in art, Pierre Indian School, 1939; artist in residence and Assistant Professor of Creative Arts, University of South Dakota, 1957-. The artist conducts the annual American Indian Art Summer Workshops, University of South Dakota.


WORK PUBLISHED: Douglas and D'Harnoncourt (1941); La Farge (1956; 1960); Pierson and Davidson (1960), Pennington (1961). Oklahoma Today (Summer 1958); Museum News (June 1962); Smoke Signals, IACB (Autumn 1965).


ADDRESS: 128 Walker Street, Vermillion, S. Dak.

Howling Wolf

Southern Cheyenne

BORN: Date unknown. Son of Minimic (Ma nim ik), who was in Black Kettle's camp at Big Timbers and was chief of his own band, which surrendered to reservation life in 1869.

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875. By 1880 he had returned to the area of the Darlington Cheyenne Agency, Darlington, Okla., where apparently he did no further painting.
Artists

Work Published: Petersen (1968).

Huan Toa (see Momaday, Al)

Hugh, Victor C.
Collections: Public: AF.

Humetewa, Eric
Born: Date unknown; from Tuba City, Ariz. area. Uncle of James Russell Humetewa, Jr. (q.v.).
Collections: Private: Dockstader.

Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.
Humetewa, Shelling Corn; Soo Woea (or Saw Whu, Salo Whu), Morning Star.
Born: May 28, 1926, east of Grand Canyon, near Tuba City, Ariz. His brother resides at Santo Domingo Pueblo.
Records at the Museum of New Mexico disclose that the artist has exhibited extensively in New Mexico and Arizona. In 1950, he was reportedly the most prolific of the younger Hopi artists.
Education: Hopi, ca. 1940; graduated Santa Fe, 1945.
Career: Onetime employee of MNM.
Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).
Exhibitions: FWG, ITIC, MNA, MNM, NMSF, PAC, PAC/T, SFWF.
One-man shows: 1947, MNM.
Address: Santa Ana Pueblo, Bernalillo, N.M.

Hummingbird, Jerome
Born: 1930, Lawton, Okla.
Education: Riverside.
Exhibitions: PAC.
Collections: Private: Truex.
Address: Cache, Okla.

Hunt, Clyde “Sunnyskies”
Collections: Private: W. S. Price.

Hunt, Wayne Henry (see Hunt, Wolf Robe)

Hunt, Wolf Robe
Kewa, Growing Plant
(Also known as Hunt, Wayne Henry.)
Born: October 14, 1905, on the Acoma Reservation, N.M. Son of Edward Hunt (Acoma), Chief of the Delight Makers, and Morning Star (Acoma), well-known potter and weaver. M/GGF: Martin Vallo, seven-time governor of Acoma Pueblo.
Married: Glenal Davis, 1932. One daughter: Lo Waynenema, 1933.
As a boy on the reservation, Wolf Robe herded sheep for his father and later became a member of the respected Hunters Society. He is an accomplished silversmith, and, yearly since 1936, has exhibited at the Inter-Tribal Indian Ceremonials. Since the 1930’s, he has been active in the promotion of authentic
Pueblo dance groups. He is a Charter Member of the Tulsa Pow Wow Club, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, and Akdar and President of the Masonic Lodge Indian Patrol of Tulsa, Okla.


CAREER: Lecturer, author, painter, and silversmith. Toured Europe as a member of a dance group with Ro Ranch Circus; organized and led Pueblo dance group presenting educational programs throughout the U.S., 1936; director of Indian dances, Boy Scout Circus Pageant, St. Louis, Mo., 1937; Indian arts and crafts instructor, PAC, 1953; motel owner and operator, Tulsa, Okla., 1957-59; lecturer, University of Kansas, Extension Service; assisted BAE as interpreter; Indian trader, owner and operator of Indian arts and crafts shop, Tulsa, Okla., 1938-.

HONORS: Offered scholarship from University of Chicago, Department of Anthropology; selected by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to represent American Indians at a food exhibition, Hamburg, Germany, 1964; represented in Indians of Today.


EXHIBITIONS: AIE, FANAIAE, ITIC, MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP, SN, USDS; United States Food Exhibition, Hamburg, Germany. One-man shows: 1964-66, HM, PAC.

AWARDS: 1964: FANAIAE, MNM.

COLLECTIONS: Public: BIA, IACB, PAC. Private: Mayor (1965) of Segeberg, Germany.

ADDRESS: Box 15606, Tulsa, Okla.

Hunter, Elwood

Navajo

EXHIBITIONS: FWG, HM.

Hunting Horse (see Darby, Raymond Lee)

Hunting Horse (see Tsatoke, Lee Monette)

Hunting Horse (see Tsatoke, Monroe)

Hunting Wolf

Apache

Hunting Wolf was among the 72 Plains Indian prisoners taken from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875; while there, he executed paintings and drawings on writing paper.

COLLECTIONS: Public: OHSM.

Hushka Yelhayah (see Lee, Charlie)

Huskett, John

Navajo

EDUCATION: Chilocco (commercial art course after WWII).

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Navy, four years.

EXHIBITIONS: PAC; Midwest Rural Conference, Oklahoma State University, 1959.

Hyde, Douglas

Nez Percé

BORN: 1946, Hermiston, Idaho.

EDUCATION: Institute, 1965-66.

EXHIBITIONS: SAIEAIP.
**Hyeoma, Lucille**  
*Hopi*

**Education:** Institute, 1965-66.

**Exhibitions:** YAIA.

**Ihunter (see Orr, Howell Sonny)**

**Immana, Annie Weolkuk**  
*Eskimo*

**Annmanoooruk**

**Born:** 1903, Big Diomede, Siberia.

The artist's travels along the coast of Siberia in a skin boat have provided her with the subject matter for her paintings.

**Exhibitions:** Nome Skin Sewers, Alaska; Poliet's Store, Nome, Alaska.

**Address:** Nome, Alaska.

**In The Middle Of Many Tracks (see Anko)**

**Ingram, Jerry Cleman**  
*Choctaw*

**Born:** December 13, 1941, Battiest, Okla. Son of Charley Ingram and Jincy Cobb (Choctaw).


**Education:** Battiest Elementary School; graduated Chilocco, 1963; postgraduate work at Institute, six months; graduated Oklahoma S. U./S. T., 1966.

**Commissions:** *Murals:* Oklahoma State University, Oklahoma Room.

**Exhibitions:** CCHM; Okmulgee Pow Wow, Okmulgee Art Show, Oklahoma State University Art Show.

**Awards:** Okmulgee Art Show, 1965.

**Collections:** *Private:* L. Brock, Frith, Robinett.

**Address:** Oklahoma State University, School of Technology, Okmulgee.

**Ingram, Veronica Marie**  
*Colville*

**Suctwa Quinkum, Musically Inclined**

**Born:** January 12, 1945, Omak, Wash. Daughter of Samuel A. Orr (Wenatche) and Caroline Nelson (Colville). Sister of Caroline Louise Orr (*q.v.*).


**Education:** Omak (Wash.) Public School; graduated Institute, 1963; six months' postgraduate work.

**Career:** Secretary (student trainee) and tourist guide at the Institute of American Indian Arts.

**Exhibitions:** CCHM; IAIA Gallery; Okmulgee Art Show, Okmulgee Pow Wow, Okmulgee Library, Okla.

**Address:** c/o Oklahoma State University, School of Technology, Okmulgee, Okla.

**Inn, M. Riding (see Riding Inn, M.)**

**Ironagaja (see Rain In The Face)**

**Iron Tail (Chief)**  
*Oglala Sioux*

**Sinte Maze, Iron Tail**

(Also known as Plenty Scalps.)
Born: 1851; once lived in Pine Ridge, S. Dak. Took part in Battle of Little Big Horn while his name was Plenty Scalps. Died, May 29, 1916 near Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Married: Indian woman; lived on reservation.
Honors: Succeeded Sitting Bull as chief.
Collections: Public: MAI (autograph sketch, see Black Heart).

Itchez Ha Biye (see Scott, Johnson Lee)

Itkaminauke
Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

Jackson, Nathan
Collections: Public: SAIEAIP, SN.
Address: Haines, Alaska.

Jake, Albin Roy
Ahsey Sututut, War Horse
Collections: Public: MAI (autograph sketch, see Black Heart).

Jackson, John
Brother of John Jake, Pawnee, Okla.
In 1957, the artist wrote Philbrook Art Center: “My modernistic oil paintings are innovations of age old designs and patterns. The broken color designs bordering some of my paintings are to me representative of the geometric designs, patterns and hide paintings of the Indians of the Great Plains area, a glimpse into and out of something that is by-gone.”
Education: Bacone College, under Dick West (q.v.); graduated Haskell, where he studied under Franklin Gritts (q.v.); graduated Northeastern; attended Oklahoma.
Service: WWII, U.S. Marine Corps, 34 months; Pacific Theater.
Career: Artist-illustrator, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City, Okla.; resigned in 1957 to devote full-time to freelance art work and mural commissions.
Commissions: Murals: Tinker Air Force Base, conference room (with Bunny Randall, q.v., and LeRoy McAllister).
Awards: 1949–56: MNM, PAC (including one Grand Award).

James, Sammy
Collections: Public: MAI.

Jaramillo, Edward Gilbert
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1959.
Jaw

Hunkpapa-Sans Arcs Sioux

Born: 1850. His mother was a Hunkpapa, and his father was a Sans Arcs. The artist was named Cehu'pa by his White brother-in-law; his childhood name was Mázaho Waste (Loud Sounding Metal), and at the age of 17 he was given the name of Oki’cize Tawa.

WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, Bull. 61, 173 (pictographic style).

Jay, Tom

Hopi

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1938.
Exhibitions: AIW.
Collections: Private: Dietrich.

Jefferson, Bennie

Sauk-Fox

Born: 1913.
Education: Chilocco.
Exhibitions: AIEC.

Jenkins, Nathan

Hopi

Exhibitions: HM (ca. 1951, while a student).

Jim, Frank

Navaho

Born: September 17, 1928, Keams Canyon, Ariz. The artist is known to have exhibited in Flagstaff, Ariz.

Jim, Wilson

Navaho

Education: Santa Fe; Albuquerque, seventh grade, ca. 1964.
Exhibitions: NMSF.
Awards: 1964: NMSF.

Jobie Bear (see Byrnes, James Michael)

Joe, Ray

Navaho-Zia


Listed as an outstanding art student by Duane O. Berg, Gallup art instructor, he received his first award in the Gallup Lions' Club Rodeo Poster Contest while in the fourth grade. He hopes to become an art teacher at the elementary level.


Exhibitions: ITIC, NACG, NMSF; Gallup Indian Community Center.

Awards: Six from Gallup Indian Community Center; NACG Student Exhibit.


Address: General Delivery, Lupton, Ariz.

John, Angelo Marvin

Navaho

COMMISSIONS: Murals: Cedar Point Great Hall, Mackinac Island, Mich.
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, YAIA.
ADDRESS: 5–B, Clark Homes, Flagstaff, Ariz.

**John, Johnny**

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI.

**Johns, David**

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI. Private: E. Carter.

**Johns, Joe L.**

**EDUCATION:** Institute, ca. 1965.

**EXHIBITIONS:** YAIA.

**Johnson, Alfred**

**EYA**

**EDUCATION:** Bacone College.

**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, PAC/T.

**AWARDS:** PAC.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: PAC.

**Jojola, E.**

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI.

**Jones, Laura Asah**

**Kiowa-Comanche**

**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1959.

**ADDRESS:** 2338 North West 35th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Jones, Ruthe Blalock**

**Chulundit, Little Bird**

**BORN:** June 8, 1939, Claremore, Okla. Daughter of Joe Blalock (Shawnee-Cherokee) and Lucy Parks (Delaware).

**MARRIED:** Carroll E. Jones Saumty (Kiowa), 1957. (Although his Indian name was Saumty, the artist's father-in-law was given the name of Jones, and the family has used the name ever since.) Three children: Deborah, 1957; Carroll, Jr., 1959; Nancy Ann, 1965.

**EDUCATION:** Junior high schools in Miami and Dewey, Okla.; Bacone College High School; graduated correspondence school. Private art instruction under Ruth Steincamp.

**EXHIBITIONS:** AAID, AAUW, AIE, FAIEAIP, FNAIC, ITIC, PAC, SN; Ponca Indian Fair, Ponca City, Okla.; Okmulgee County Annual Art Exhibit; Okmulgee Public Library; Fort Gibson Traders Fair; Tulsa Arts Festival. One-man shows: 1964–65: Two at Shirley Paint Co., Okmulgee. Awards: 1953–65: Eight, including AAUW, AIE; Okmulgee County Annual Art Exhibit; Ponca Indian Fair.


**ADDRESS:** 1200 East 13th, Okmulgee, Okla.
Joshongeva

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: CAM.

**Jumping Bear** *(see Grass, John)*

**Kabotie, Fred**

*Nakayoma, Day After Day*

**BORN:** February 20, 1900, Shungopovi, Second Mesa, Ariz.

**MARRIED:** Alice Talayaonema *(Hopí)*, 1931. Two children: Hatti Lou, 1939; Michael *(q.v.)*, 1943.

In 1906, Kabotie's family, seeking to escape the efforts of the Government to force them to abandon their customs, joined other people of old Oraibi and established Hotevilla. Eventually they were forced to return to Oraibi and Shungopovi, where, in 1913, the children were placed in schools for the first time. Later, as a disciplinary measure, Kabotie was sent to Santa Fe Indian School. There he was encouraged by Mr. and Mrs. DeHuff to develop his artistic talents. Since 1920, his work and his name have usually appeared wherever Indian art is mentioned. His work as an educator has prevented him from painting extensively since 1959.

**EDUCATION:** Shungopovi and Santa Fe, 1915–20; graduated Santa Fe Public School, 1924; attended summer sessions, Alfred.

**CAREER:** Teacher, painter, author, lecturer, craftsman, and good-will ambassador; art instructor, Oraibi High School, 1937–59; in charge of Indian artists exhibiting at SFWF; manager, Hopi Silvercraft Coöperative Guild, 1941–46; field specialist, IACB, 1959–.


**BOOKS ILLUSTRATED:** DeHuff *(1927; 1929; 1932)*; Kennard *(1941)*; Kabotie *(1949)*.


**EXHIBITIONS:** ACC, AIW, DAM, DMFA, EITA, ITIC, MAI, MMA, MNA, MNM, NGA, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, TM, WRNGA; Society of Fine Arts, Palm Beach, Fla. *One-man shows:* MNA, 1947; the artist’s reproductions of the Awátovi murals toured the U.S.

**AWARDS:** ASF, ITIC, MNM, PAC. Grand Awards: ITIC, PAC.
Address: Box 44, Oraibi, Ariz., and Box 37, Second Mesa, Ariz.

Kabotie, Michael

Hopi

Born: 1946. Son of Fred Kabotie, q.v. (Hopi) and Alice Talayaonema (Hopi).
Married: Name unknown; two children.

"Of his son, Fred Kabotie says: 'Michael learned to paint by watching me work in my studio from the time he was a little boy. He had no formal art training other than my work and guidance. In the beginning of his development, Michael was mainly interested in subjects of a humorous nature but of late he has concerned himself with more serious subjects.'" Arizona Highways (August 1966).


Work Published: Arizona Highways (August 1966).

Exhibitions: HM, ITIC, PAC, SN.

Awards: ITIC.

Address: c/o Box 44, Oraibi, Ariz.

Kacha Honawah (see White Bear)

Kachina Town (see Sánchez, Ramos)

Kagige, Francis

Ottawa

Born: 1931, Manitoulin Island, British Columbia, Canada.

The artist's first work, executed on cardboard from old shoeboxes and on the backs of looseleaf notebooks, depicted Indian symbols in stylized designs. The artist attended school through the fourth grade and has never had formal art training. He first began to paint in 1962.

Career: Road construction worker.

Exhibitions: NYWF (Canadian Indian Exhibit); International Institute of Metropolitan Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Solveig West Arts and Crafts Shop, Manitoulin Island.

Address: Manitoulin Island, B.C., Canada.

Kahgegaghabowh (Chief)

Ojibway

Work Published: Hamilton (1950).

Kahirpeya (see Runs Over)

Kahn, Chester

Navaho

Tso Yazzie, Big Little

Born: February 24, 1936, Pine Springs, Ariz.


Mr. Kahn recalls doing drawings on cardboards and on canyon walls with great joy while herding sheep when he was about seven.

Education: Pine Springs Day School, 1943-47; Shiprock, 1947-48; Stewart, 1948-53; scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," summers, 1960-61; classes in summer school and night school toward a degree.

Career: Painter, fabric designer, and silversmith; Coordinator and teacher-aid, Stewart Indian School; professional sign and billboard painter, 1958-64; designer, Federal Signs and Signals, Corp., 1964--.
ARTISTS

Commissions: Murals: Gallup (N.M.) Indian Community Center.

Work Published: Willoya and Brown (1962).


Address: 301 Woodland Drive, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Kai Sa (see Sandy, Percy Tsiste)

Kakarook, Guy Eskimo

Collections: Public: SI (crayon sketches of river steamboats on the Yukon, executed about 1903).

Kallestewa, Wiston Zuni


Awards: MNM.

Address: Box 131, Zuni, N.M.

Kanribeloka (see The Crow)

Kapelva, Don Hopi

Collections: Private: Thoeny.

Kasero, Joseph J. Laguna

Education: Bacone College, ca. 1960; Santa Fe, ca. 1961.

Service: U.S. Army.


Kaskalla, David Zuni

Education: Zuni, ca. 1961.


Katahke (see Palmer, Woodrow Wilson)

Katexac, Bernard T. Eskimo

Born: 1922.

The artist is from an isolated island in the Bering Sea. He branched out from ivory carving to painting in oils and watercolors and has been successful in applying the three-dimensional quality of ivory sculpture to wood.

Education: University of Alaska, College, ca. 1964.

Honors: First Eskimo to attend University of Alaska on a BIA scholarship for talented native Alaskan artists.

Address: c/o University of Alaska, Art Department, College, Alaska.

Ka Tside San Juan

Exhibitions: AIEC, 1937.

Katsiekodie, Charlie (see Washakie, Charles)

Kawi'lahnohndaumah (see Odle pah)
Kayarvena, Walter  
*Hopi*

Born: Shipaulovi, Second Mesa, Ariz.

Collections: Public: LMA/BC.

Kaye, Wilmer  
*Hopi*

Collections: Public: MAI.

Keahbone, George Campbell  
*Kiowa*

Asaute

Born: January 29, 1916, Anadarko, Okla. Son of Mark Keahbone (Kiowa) and Frances Fletcher. M/U: Spencer Asah (q.v.).


While at Bacone, Princess Ataloa, the arts and crafts instructor, encouraged him to develop his artistic talent and to attend Santa Fe Indian School where he could study under Dorothy Dunn. He has lived in the Southwest since going there to attend school.


Service: WWII, U.S. Navy, two and one-half years; South Pacific and Asian Theaters.


Exhibitions: AIW, CPLH, ITIC, MNM, NGA, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, SFWF; Harwood Foundation, and Blue Door Gallery, Taos, N.M.; Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Awards: AIE, ITIC, MNM, PAC.


Address: 102 Temblon Drive, Santa Fe, N.M.

Keahbone, Gordon  
*Kiowa-Taos*

Born: 1943. Son of George Campbell Keahbone, *q.v.* (Kiowa) and Tonita Luján, *q.v.* (Taos).


Address: c/o 102 Temblon Drive, Santa Fe, N.M.

Kee (see Gorman, Alfred Kee)

Keejana, Oreston  
*Hopi*

Collections: Public: OU/SM.

Keep From The Water (see Wa Wa Chaw)

Keeti Bahi (see Draper, Teddy, Sr.)

Keevama, David  
*Hopi*

Collections: Private: Elkus.

Kehdoyah (see Battese, Stanley)

Keith, C. Hobart  
*Sioux*

Blue Horse

Exhibitions: PAC, 1957.

Address: Pine Ridge, S. Dak.
Keith, Sidney John  
**Sioux**

Little Chief

**BORN:** October 15, 1919, near Moreau River, S. Dak.
**EDUCATION:** Phoenix, Ariz., two years; correspondence art school.
**SERVICE:** WWII, U.S. Air Force, four years; Asian and Pacific Theaters.
**EXHIBITIONS:** In Arizona and Wyoming; has not exhibited for many years.
**ADDRESS:** Box 73, Eagle Butte, S. Dak.

Kelhoyoma, C. T.  
**Hopi**

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI, MNM.

Keloowise (see Kylesdawa, Dennis)

Kemoha (see Patterson, Pat)

Keno, Frankie  
**Paiute-Shoshoni**

**BORN:** September 13, 1943, Fallon, Nev.
**EXHIBITIONS:** 1963: PAC, SN, YAIA.
**COLLECTIONS:** *Private:* McGrath.
**ADDRESS:** 280 Front Street, Fallon, Nev.

Kerakahi-to (see Red Horn Elk)

Kewa (see Hunt, Wolf Robe)

Kewanwytewa, Riguel  
**Zia-Hopi**

**EDUCATION:** Albuquerque, *ca.* 1962.
**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM, 1962.

Kewanyouma, Leroy  
**Hopi**

*So Kuva,* Morning Star

**BORN:** October 14, 1922, Shungopovi, Ariz.
**EDUCATION:** Shungopovi.
**SERVICE:** WWII, U.S. Navy.
**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC.
**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI, MNA/KHC, MNM. *Private:* D. Maxwell.
**ADDRESS:** Box 704, Shungopovi, Second Mesa, Ariz.

Kgoo Ya (see Gutierrez, José Leandro)

Khup Khu (see Luján, Tonita)

Kicking Bear  
**Oglala Sioux**

**BORN:** Date unknown; camped at the Big Bend of the Yellowstone River, 1872. [See Vestal (1932; 1934).]

In 1898, the aging veteran of the Battle of Little Big Horn was asked by Frederic Remington to paint his version of the fight. Kicking Bear complied, and the pictographic account is now at the Southwest Museum.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* MAI, SM.

Kie, Robert A.  
**Laguna**

**BORN:** 1948, Winslow, Ariz.
**EDUCATION:** St. Catherine’s, *ca.* 1965.
**EXHIBITIONS:** 1965: MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP.
**COLLECTIONS:** *Private:* R. Moore.
**ADDRESS:** Laguna, N.M.
Kikekah Wahtiankah (see Wagoshe, Russell William)

**Kills Two**

*Oglala Sioux*

**Born:** 1869. Died 1927 (it is reported that his wife placed a hide painting of a Sioux Winter Count in his coffin).

**Married:** Eagle Deer.

**Career:** Indian policeman.

**Work Published:** Alexander (1938) (including the cover).

**Collections:** Public: SIECC (a winter count).

**Kimball, Yeffe**

*Mikaha Upawixe, Wandering Star*

**Born:** March 30, 1914, Mountain Park, Okla. Daughter of Other Good-Man (Osage) and Martha Smith.

**Married:** Harry Slatin, ca. 1952.

In 1946, a New York critic, Henry McBride, said of Miss Kimball: "Georgia O'Keeffe had better watch out. Her rival now appears on the desert horizon" (The Sun, New York, 1946). In 1965, Edgar J. Driscoll, Jr., remarked: "She has been involved with the outer reaches of space, fiery comets, and spheres, but in her more recent paintings, using acrylic resin medium and pure pigments, she works in oval shapes with concave and convex surfaces" (The Boston Globe, Mass.).

**Education:** Richmond (Mo.) Public Elementary School; East; Oklahoma; Art. Private instruction in France and Italy, 1936–39; studied with Fernand Léger intermittently, 1936–41.

**Career:** Painter, illustrator, textile designer, consultant on native arts. Consultant to: Chrysler Art Museum, Provincetown, Mass.; Portland Museum of Art, Portland, Oreg. Selected Indian art section of "America 1953" for the State Department; advisor to Americana Foundation and Young America Films for 13 films, 1951–57; did research and illustrations for Book of Knowledge and World Book of Knowledge, 1957–58.

**Honors:** Represented in Who's Who in American Art; life member and former vice-president, now on Board of Control, Art Students League.

**Books Illustrated:** Keech (1940), Brindze (1951), Gallenkamp (1954), Leekley (1965), Kimball and Anderson (1965).

**Work Published:** Book of Knowledge (1957), American Indian Section.

**Author:** Articles on American Indian art, Art Digest, 1945–49.


**Awards:** PAC.


**Address:** 11 Bank Street, New York, N.Y.

Kinyeconnny Beyeh (see Gorman, Carl Nelson)
Kirk, Ernest

Commissions: Murals: ASF Coliseum, 1965 (with four other Navahos).

Kishketon, George

Nama Piasha, Splashing Water

Born: February 1, 1919, McLoud, Okla. Son of George Kishketon (Kickapoo) and Mary Murdock (Kickapoo). GF: Kickapoo chief.

Married: Nemah Tomah, 1952.

Education: McLoud (Okla.) High School, Bacone College, 1939-41.

Career: Farmer, rancher, and artist.

Commissions: Murals: Bacone College.

Exhibitions: PAC; Skirvin Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1941.

Collections: Public: GM, PAC.

Address: Route 3, Walters, Okla.

Kiyaa Nii (see Denetsosie, Hoke)

Kiya Ahnii (see Denetsosie, Hoke)

Klah Tso (see Big Lefthanded)

Knight, L.

Collections: Public: PAC.

Koba (see Wild Horse)

Kocha Honawu

Collections: Public: DAM.

Kodaseet, Alfred Calisay

Education: Bacone College, ca. 1938.

Exhibitions: AIW.

Koketha (see Murdock, Cecil)

Koo Peen (see Atencio, Pat)

Kopeley

Collections: Public: MNM.

Kucha Honawuh (see White Bear)

Kuka, King

Born: 1946, Browning, Mont.

Education: Institute, 1965-66.

Work Published: YAIA catalog.

Exhibitions: YAIA.

Kummok Quivioka (see Wooden Leg)

Kuofde (see Sanchez, Ramos)

Kuperu (see Suina, Theodore)

Ku Se Peen (see Vigil, Tim)

Kutea Honauu (see White Bear)

Kyash Petrach (see Byrnes, James Michael)

Kylesdawa, Dennis

Keloowise

Collections: Public: MNM (student work dated ninth grade, 1930).
Ladd, Edmund J.  
_Fleetfoot; Helele; Lapilakwa; Lapilaokya._  
(Also known as Ladd, Edmond.)  
**Career:** Archaeologist, U.S. National Park Service.  
**Education:** Zuni; M.A., New Mexico U.  
**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1959–60.  
**Collections:** Public: BIA, MAI.  
**Address:** Box 215, Honaunau, Kona, Hawaii.  

Lady In The Sun (see Morgan, Judith Phillips)  

Lalio, Ernie  
**Collections:** Public: MNM (dated 1951).  

Lamar, Elgin W.  
**Born:** June 22, 1918, Anadarko, Okla.  
**Education:** Tulsa.  
**Service:** WWII, U.S. Army, 40 months; South Pacific Theater.  
**Exhibitions:** PAC.  
**Address:** 1116 South Birmingham Avenue, Tulsa, Okla.  

Lame Dog  
_Shunga Hushti_  
**Collections:** Public: OAA/SI.  

Lame Man (see Cohoe, William)  

Lapilakwa (see Ladd, Edmund J.)  

Lapilaokya (see Ladd, Edmund J.)  

Larvie, Calvin  
_Umpan Hanska, Tall Elk_  
**Born:** July 6, 1920, Wood, S. Dak.  
**P/GF:** Joe Larvie, homesteader at Hot Springs, S. Dak. with his Sioux wife.  
**M/GF:** White Yellow Fox (Brulé Sioux), a medicine man who later became a scout for the U.S. Army.  

Woodrow Wilson Crumbo (*q.v.*) has said that Larvie was one of the finest artists he had ever had in class. Calvin left school during WWII to take part in the invasion of France. He later received the Bronze Star. For the past 18 years, he has spent most of his time in government hospitals, during which time he has done little painting. In 1963, he submitted his first completed paintings in 21 years to a show in Bismarck, N. Dak.  

**Education:** Rosebud (S. Dak.) High School; graduated Bacone College High School, 1940; Wichita, 1965.  
**Service:** WWII, U.S. Army, six and one-half years; European Theater.  
**Commissions:** Murals: SFWF.  
**Work Published:** Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950). _National Geographic Magazine_ (March 1955).  
**Exhibitions:** 1939–65: BNIAS, FAIEAIP, FNAIC, NGA, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T. _One-man shows:_ PAC; Rosebud (S. Dak.) Arts and Crafts Museum.  
**Awards:** Statement of Recognition from the jury, BNIAS; FNAIC.  
**Collections:** Public: DAM, GM, IACB, OU/MA, PAC, SIECC. Private: J. Snodgrass, Solberg, Tarnasky, D. Young.  

Laughing Boy (see Blue Eagle, Acee)
Laughing Bull (see Flores, William Vann)

Lawasewa, V. C.  
Zuni
The artist was one of the founders of the contemporary Zuni school of art (ca. 1922) and apparently has done little painting since that time. He is known for his formal drawings of altars executed in the late 1920's.


Lays Near Hair (see Rowell, Charles Emery)

Leader (see Burton, Jimalee)

Lean Wolf  
Hidatsa
BORN: Date unknown. At one time the artist was living in the area of Fort Buford and Fort Berthold, Dakota Territory.

WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 4th and 10th AR.

COLLECTIONS: Public: OAA/SI.

Leandro, José (see Gutiérrez, José Leandro)

Le Coeur, Leon  
Huron
BORN: 1924, Hazel Park, Mich. Son of Arthur George Le Coeur and Goldie (Little Cloud) Brandimore. M/GGF: Chief Fleeting Cloud of the Alpena and Saginaw territory. P/GM: Le Coeur, daughter of Silent Cloud, Huron chief. His French ancestors—the Beauchamps, La Fonds, and Brandimores (as well as the Le Coeurs)—were among the first settlers of Fort Detroit.

MARRIED: Niki Doktor, October 17, 1963.

An accident orphaning the artist at the age of seven also caused his loss of speech. Until he reached manhood, he attended numerous orphanages. As a young child, no medium adaptable to artistic creations escaped his imaginative mind. When he was taught to speak again through musical therapy, poetry and music were added to his skills. Although Le Coeur creates through many media, painting seems to be the one art which attracts him most.

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Navy, two years.

CAREER: Painter, sculptor, playwright, poet and composer; accounting engineer, General Telephone and Electronics Corp.

HONORS: Named Artist of the Year by the American Education Assoc.; Special Award from Liberty Amendment of Greater New York; original board member; Midwest Outdoor Art Exhibition. Outstanding reviews: "...not since Picasso has a more definitive style and school of art been seen..." (Chicago Tribune); "...LeCoeur showed a unique talent and definite style that personalized his talents to the fullest. It is wonderful to find an artist who THINKS and not just paints" (Chicago Daily News).

EXHIBITIONS: Annual Rush Street Art Fair, Chicago, Ill.; Lynn Kottler Galerie, Village Art Show, N.Y. One-man shows: Paula Insel Galerie, N.Y. ADDRESS: 128 East 24th St., New York, N.Y.

Lee, Charlie  
Navaho
Hushka Yelhayah, Warrior Who Came Out
BORN: April 14, 1926, near the Four Corners area in Ariz.


As a child on the reservation, herding sheep and taking care of his grandfather's horses occupied the artist's extra hours. The horses became the subjects for his
outstanding paintings. After graduation from high school, he enrolled at Santa Fe for special instruction in art, voice, and piano. While a soloist for a large Santa Fe choir, he developed an interest in the ministry, and is now active as a Christian minister on the Navaho reservation.

**Education:** Indian schools; graduated Santa Fe, 1946; graduated Central Bible Institute, Springfield, Mo.

**Career:** Previously a painter and silversmith, he is now a Christian minister on the Navaho reservation.

**Books Illustrated:** *Pathway to the Sky.*

**Exhibitions:** 1947–63: MNM, MNM/T, PAC, PAC/T.

**Awards:** 1947–52: Five in N.M. and Okla.


**Address:** Box 162, Shiprock, N.M.

Lee, Edward (see Natay, Ed)

Lee, Frank

- **Exhibitions:** SN.
- **Awards:** SN, 1964.

Lee, J. S.

- **Exhibitions:** 1961: PAC, MNM.
- **Collections:** Private: Long.
- **Address:** Window Rock, Ariz., and 4225 Seeley, Downers Grove, Ill.

Lee, Jerry

- **Born:** 1944, Pine Springs, Ariz.
- **Exhibitions:** AIAE/WSU, FAIEAIP, SN.
- **Awards:** SN, 1964.
- **Collections:** Private: Downey, R. Moore, Mount, Thoeny, R. Walker.

Lee, Nancy Isabel

- **Born:** Date unknown. Daughter of Edward H. Lee and Juanita C. Lee. Her mother retired after 32 years at Santa Fe Indian School and has recently adapted Indian designs to contemporary dress fashions. She is the sister of Edward H. Lee, Jr.
- **Education:** Public schools in Santa Fe, N.M.; Arizona S. C./F.; currently an undergraduate at New Mexico U.
- **Honors:** Past-president of Future Teachers of America Club; member of Kiva Club, University of New Mexico; Indian Youth Council secretary, 1961; Santo Domingo Educational Club Scholarship to University of New Mexico, 1963; United Pueblo Agency, scholarship for two years’ study. See “Navajo Girl Majors in Art,” *The Navajo Times* (June 11, 1964).
- **Exhibitions:** UNM.
- **Awards:** UNM, student show, 1964.
- **Collections:** Public: IABC.
- **Address:** 423 Cornell, SE, Albuquerque, N.M.

Lee, Nelson

- **Education:** Fort Sill, 1962.
- **Exhibitions:** PAC, 1955.
Lee, Paul  
**Navaho**  
**Collections:** Public: PAC.

Leekela, Howard  
(Also known as Lekeela.)  
**Zuni**  
**Collections:** Public: MAI, MKMcNAI, MNA/KHC. Private: Denman.

**Left Hand**  
**Cheyenne (?)**

*Na Mos, Left Hand*  
**Born:** Date unknown; a Left Hand signed the Fort Wise Treaty in 1861; also, a Left Hand was listed as an Arapaho chief at Darlington, Okla., ca. 1870. The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**Collections:** Public: HI.

**Lehmann, Mary Frances Pichette**  
**Colville-Iroquois**

**Born:** May 17, 1933, Inchelium, Wash., on the Colville Reservation. Daughter of Joseph Lawrence Pichette (Cree-Colville) and Marquiere Christine MacDonald (Colville-Iroquois). P/GGF: Louis Dupuois Pichette, a Frenchman, born in 1797, led a Hudsons Bay Co. exploring party in 1817 to Astoria. M/GU: Pierre Pichette, French artist and poet.

**Married:** Bernard A. Leholtm, 1951.


**Career:** Housewife; plans to teach art. Employed two years at Colville Indian Agency; freelance commercial artist.

**Exhibitions:** BNIAS, FAIEAIP, ITIC, MNM, PAC, SAM; Wenatchee (Wash.) Apple Blossom Festival, Benton-Franklin County Fair, Kennewick, Wash.; Central Washington Art Festival, Yakima, Washington Art Association, Spokane. **One-man shows:** Wenatchee; Walla Walla: Pullman (Chamber of Commerce); Pasco; Kennewick; Colville Indian Agency (Coulee Dam). Also in Lewiston, Idaho.

**Awards:** Several at local fairs.

**Collections:** Public: BIA, IACB. Private: Hatfield.

**Address:** Box 316, Pullman, Wash.

Lekeela (see Leekela, Howard)

Leleka (see Outie, George)

Leno, Marie  
**Tesuque**

**Education:** Tesuque, ca. 1959; Institute, 1963.

**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1959.

Lente, José Bartolo  
**Isleta**

A note regarding this artist’s work in the collection of MNM states the painter was known to “hang around things he didn’t belong to. We used to know he sold paintings. He would come back with money.” This work was executed ca. 1930. The artist is deceased.
Collections: Public: MAI, MNM. A quantity of his unsigned work is known to exist, the use of which is restricted.

Leslie, Ernest

Commissions: Murals: AFS, Coliseum, 1965 (with four other Navahos).

Levings, Martin

Hidatsa

Black Cloud; Holy Buffalo.

Born: October 14, 1892. Son of Hard Horn (Hidatsa), a chief and medicine man.

Upon his return from military service, Levings was given his second tribal name at a special ceremony to honor his war record. He started painting about 1923, "to while away the long snowbound days of winter."

Service: WWI.
Career: Rancher.
Exhibitions: BNIAS.
Address: c/o George Fox, Sr., Box 145, Mandaree, N. Dak.

Lewis, Albert Artie

Navaho

Born: January 21, 1926.

Address: c/o Pinedale Store, Gallup, N.M.

Lewis, Jimmy

Navaho

Born: January 1, 1946, Fort Defiance, Ariz.

Listed as a promising student by Duane O. Berg, his Gallup art instructor, Jimmy has been painting since 1961. He plans to attend a trade school.

Education: Gallup Public Schools, nine through twelfth grades, Gallup, N.M.; graduated Gallup High School, 1965.

Exhibitions: NACG (student show).
Collections: Private: Berg.
Address: Churchrock Store, Churchrock, N.M.

Lewis, Roger

Navaho

Born: February 1, 1948, Pinedale, N.M. GF: Jeff King, Navaho scout.

Education: Gallup Public Schools, Gallup, N.M.

Exhibitions: Gallup Public Schools, Gallup, N.M.
Collections: Private: Berg, Shippy.
Address: Churchrock, N.M.

Leyestewa, Cyrus

Hopi

Collections: Public: MNM.

Lightning (see Nahsohnhoya, Thomas Dolwiftema)

Lightfooted Runner (see West, Dick)

Limping (see Alberty, Dewey)

Little, Bernadette

Mescalero Apache

Born: 1948, Mescalero, N.M.
Education: St. Catherine's, 1965.
Exhibitions: PAC, 1965; SAIEAIP.
Address: Mescalero, N.M.
Littlebear, Charles  
**Married:** Esther Side Bear.  
**Collections:** Public: GM.

Little Bear (see Sett’an)  
Little Bear (see Decker, Vernon Edward)  
Little Bear (see Woodring, Carl)

**Little Big Man**  
**Sioux**  
**Work Published:** BAE, 10th AR.  
**Collections:** Public: OAA/SI (pictorial census drawings prepared under the direction of Red Cloud).

**Little Bird** (see Bird, Larry)  
**Little Chief** (see Keith, Sidney John)  
**Little Chief** (see Standingbear, George Eugene)

**Little Chief, Buddy**  
**Kiowa**  
**Collections:** Public: Carnegie High School, Carnegie, Okla.  
**Address:** 1603 Euclid, Lawton, Okla.

**Little Chief, Daniel**  
**Northern Cheyenne**  
**Wuxpais**  
**Born:** Date unknown. Died 1906. Son of Little Chief (Northern Cheyenne), a head chief who was sent south with his people to the Cheyenne Agency, Darlington, Okla., ca. 1878–79; the government eventually permitted him to return north to the Pine Ridge Agency area, S. Dak., 1880–81, where he became head chief in 1891.  
**Married:** Wool Woman, who had previously been the wife of Walking White Man.  
Daniel executed the pictures now at the Smithsonian Institution during the time his father’s band was at Pine Ridge.  
**Career:** Warrior and artist; “at Custer Battle...killed and wounded many soldiers.”  
**Collections:** Public: OAA/SI (30 drawings with notes of explanation from artist, translated by Albert S. Gatschet, 1891).

**Little Chief, William**  
**Southern Cheyenne**  
**Married:** Niece of William Cohoe, q.v. (wife’s sister’s daughter).  
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.  
**Collections:** Public: YU/BRBML.

**Little Cook**  
**Yankton Sioux**  
**Collections:** Public: MAI (watercolor and pencil, 1883).

**Little Daughter** (see Smart, Clara Mary)  
**Little Dog** (see Parsons, Neil)

**Little Eagle**  
**Brulé Sioux**  
**Wambalee Ches Challah,** Little Eagle  
**Career:** Soldier, ca. 1879.  
**Work Published:** Newell (1912).
Little Finger Nail  
*Northern Cheyenne*

Born: Date unknown. Killed in January, 1879, while traveling north with Dull Knife and Little Wolf.

Work Published: Sandoz (1953).

Collections: Public: AMNH.

Little Grey (*see* Tsinajinnie, Andrew Van)

Little Mustache’s Daughter (*see* Cassady, Ann Virginia)

Little No Shirt (*see* Beatien Yazz)

Little Robe (*see* Yellow Nose)

Little Sheep  
*Navaho*

“The first name that can be suggested in the annals of Southwest Indian painting is Little Sheep. He is credited with the painting of several horsemen low on the wall in Canyon del Muerto in the early decades of the nineteenth century...” 
Tanner (1957).

Little Robe (*see* Yellow Nose)

Little Sky, Dawn  
*Sioux*


Daughter of John Gates (Hunkpapa-Yankton) and Ethel Brugier (Santee).

P/GGF: Chief Two Bear (Sioux). M/GGF: Chief War Eagle (Sioux).


Mrs. Little Sky is a painter and actress. With her actor husband and four children she has organized a Sioux dance group, which gives exhibition dances for numerous organizations.

Education: Graduated Haskell, 1949; attended Kansas, one year.

Career: Artist, Walt Disney Productions, Burbank, Calif.; Indian entertainer, Disneyland, Inc.; various movie companies as an Indian actress.

Exhibitions: 1955–63: ITIC, PAC.

Address: Box 393, Palmdale, Calif.

The Little Swan (*see* The Swan)

Lizer, Vera  
*Navaho*

Born: 1942.


Loba Heit (*see* Taulbee, Dan)

Locke, James  
*Sioux*

Collections: Public: MNM (written on the back of the painting is “10th grade-1946”).

Loco, Moses  
*Apache*

Born: 1913, Apache, Okla.

In 1936, the Oklahoma WPA Art Project noted that “Loco has unusual talent, but does not keep to primitive or original work. He would do more work but his eyes are weak...”

Exhibitions: Local county fairs.

Awards: County fairs.
Lohmahaftewa, Linda  
**Hopi**

**Born:** 1948, Second Mesa, Ariz.
**Education:** Institute, 1965–66.
**Exhibitions:** 1965: MNM, SAIEAIP, YAIA.
**Awards:** MNM, 1965.

Loloma, Charles  
**Hopi**

**Born:** January 7, 1921, Hotevilla, Ariz. Son of Rex and Rachel Loloma.
**Married:** Otellie (Sequafenema), *q.v.*, 1942.

Initially known as a painter, the artist has received greater recognition since ca. 1959 as a potter, silversmith, and designer.
**Education:** Hotevilla; Oraibi High School; graduated Phoenix, 1940; mural instruction under Olaf Nordmark, Fort Sill; ceramics instruction, Alfred University.
**Service:** WWII, U.S. Army, four and one-half years; U.S. and Aleutian Islands tours.
**Career:** Operator of Arts and Crafts Shop, Shungopovi, Ariz., ca. 1955; operator of Arts and Crafts Shop, Scottsdale, Ariz., 1956–60; instructor, special classes, University of Arizona and Arizona State University, Tempe; head of Plastic Arts Dept., Institute of American Indian Arts, 1962–65.
**Honors:** John A. Whitney Fellowship, 1955, for research on native raw materials used in pottery.
**Commissions:** Murals: At 16, assisted with the execution of murals SFWF (with Joe Evan Duran and Ignacio Moquino, *q.q.*); Radio Station Koy, Phoenix, Ariz.; Oraibi High School; Kiami Lodge, Scottsdale, Ariz.; Phoenix Indian School.
**Books Illustrated:** Kennard (1948).
**Exhibitions:** ASF, MMA, NMSF; national exhibitions sponsored by American Craftsmen Council.
**Awards:** State and national competitions.
**Collections:** *Public:* DAM, IACB. *Private:* Denman.
**Address:** Box 113, Hotevilla, Ariz.

Loloma, Otellie  
**Hopi**

**Sequafenema**

**Born:** Second Mesa, Ariz., *ca.* 1922.
**Married:** Charles Loloma (Hopi), *q.v.*, 1942.

Best known for her work in ceramic sculpture, the artist has recently also turned to painting with great success.
**Education:** Oraibi High School; special classes in ceramics, Alfred.
**Career:** Co-operator of Arts and Crafts Shop, Shungopovi, Ariz., *ca.* 1955; co-operator of Arts and Crafts Shop, Scottsdale, Ariz., 1956–60; head of Ceramics Department, Institute of American Indian Arts, 1962–.
**Collections:** *Public:* IACB, MAI, PAC.
**Address:** Institute of American Indian Arts.

Loma, Helena (*see* Lomayesva, Helena)

Lomadamocvia (*see* Polelonema, Otis)
Lomadesva  
Collections: Public: AF (a symbolic painting signed Lomadesva; correctly the name should be spelled Lomayesva).

Lomakema, Marshall  
Lomakema, Rainbow Around The Sun  
Married: Gertina McLean (Hopi), February 1957.  
Education: Shungopovi; graduated Oraibi High School.  
Career: Employed at Sombrero Theater, Phoenix, Ariz.  
Collections: Public: MAI. Private: Harvey.  
Address: 745 East Highland, Phoenix, Ariz. and Box 732, Shungopovi, Ariz.

Lomay, Louis (see Lomayesva, Louis)

Lomayektewa, Narron  
Married: Trinidad (Santo Domingo).  
Collections: Public: LMA/BC, MAI, MNM (while in sixth grade).  
Address: Shungopovi, Ariz.

Lomayektewa, V.  
(Also known as Holmes, Art).  
Born: Shungopovi, Ariz.  
Collections: Public: MAI.

Lomayesva, Helena  
(Also known as Loma, Helena.)  
Born: Shungopovi, Second Mesa, Ariz.  
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1937.  
Exhibitions: AIEC, 1937.  
Collections: Public: MAI.

Lomayesva, Louis  
(Also known as Lomay, Louis; Coma Pesva; Pesva, Coma.)  
Born: 1920's. Lived in Old Oraibi, Ariz.  
The artist is known for his fine paintings of Kachinas. He has also been both silversmith and house painter. He has often signed his paintings "Louis Lomay," as well as an elaborate rendering that appears to be "Coma Pesva."  
Exhibitions: MNM, PAC, PAC/T.  
Address: 709 Kathryn Street, Santa Fe, N.M.

Lomayesva, William  
Born: Ariz.  
Education: Institute.  
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.
Lomayn Do

**ARTISTS**

**Public**: AF.

**Lone Bear**

*BORN*: Date unknown. He may have lived in the area of Fort Phil Kearny in the mid-1800's and was possibly a Miniconjou. See Vestal (1932; 1934).

**COLLECTIONS**: *Public*: MAI (ledger drawings).

**Lone Bull** (*see* Schildt, Gary Joseph)

**Lone Dog**

*Shunka Ishnala, Lone Dog; Chinosa, A Lone Wanderer.*

*BORN*: Date unknown. There were several men named Lone Dog during the 1800's. Chief White Bull listed a Lone Dog as one who fell during the Custer battle at Little Big Horn; however, the artist was in the area of Fort Peck, Mont., in 1876. He was the son of Red War Bonnet (Tawapasha) (Sisseton), originally from Minnesota. Lone Dog and his father, with a group of immigrant Miniconjou, moved into the camp of the Brulé in the White River area in southern South Dakota, ca. 1810.

**MARRIED**: Name unknown. Two children: Swift Bear, second chief in rank in the Brulé tribe after 1865; and a daughter who married James Bordeaux, a Sioux trader.

**HONORS**: Chief of the Red Lodge group, 1840–55.

**WORK PUBLISHED**: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). BAE, 4th and 10th AR.

The artist’s granddaughter, Mrs. Susan B. Bettelyoun, filed an informative manuscript on the Red Lodge (Tishayaote) group at the Nebraska Historical Society.

**COLLECTIONS**: *Public*: MAI (winter count). It is not thought that Lone Dog was old enough in 1800 to paint the winter count. Either he received the earlier records from a predecessor, or, when older, he gathered the tribal traditions from the elders and worked back (*see* Cloud Shield).

**Lone Horse**

*Oglala Sioux (?)*

**Sunka Wonka Wanjila**

*BORN*: Date unknown. From Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. (*see* Black Heart).

**COLLECTIONS**: *Public*: MAI.

**A Lone Wanderer** (*see* Lone Dog)

**Lone Wolf**

*Kiowa*

*BORN*: Date unknown. Died 1879.

In 1868, Lone Wolf and Satanta (*q.v.*) painted a robe which told of their battles with the Utes and Navahos (*see* Keim 1870, p. 223).

**CAREER**: Chief, warrior, artist; signed Little Arkansas Treaty, 1865; took part in Battle of Adobe Walls, 1874; surrendered February 26, 1875, and was one of 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**Lone Wolf** (*see* Schultz, Hart Merriam)

**Lonesome Polecat** (*see* Patterson, Pat)
Long, Charles Vee  
Navaho  
Education: Institute, 1962–63; Arizona.  
Honors: Full scholarship to Arizona (art major).  
Commissions: Mural: ASF (with four other Navahos).  
Address: Art Dept., University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

Long Cat (Chief)  
Oglala Sioux  
Born: Date unknown. At various times he was on White River, on Chatren Creek, at Spotted Tail Agency (Camp Sheridan), and at Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.  
Honors: Dance chief, soldier chief, drum chief; presided at council meetings.  
Collections: Public: MAI.

Looking Elk (see Martínez, Albert)

Looks In The Clouds (see Standing, William)

Loo n (see Palmer, Woodrow Wilson)

Loretto, José Richard  
Jémez  
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1960.  

Loretto, Leonard  
Jémez  
Born: 1948.  
Education: Jémez, ca. 1960.  
Exhibitions: AAIE, MNM.

Louis, James M.  
Collections: Public: CGA.

Louis, Julian J.  
Pueblo  
Collections: Public: MNM.

Lovato, Ambrosio  
Santo Domingo  
Born: 1934.  
Collections: Public: MNM.

Lover Of Home (see Orr, Howell Sonny)

Low Black Bird (see Amiotte, Arthur Douglas)

Lucero, Alondo  
Jémez  
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1955.  
Exhibitions: ITIC, MNM.  

Lucero, Guadalupe  
Jémez  
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1958.  

Lucero, Lupita  
Jémez  
Born: 1949.  
Exhibitions: 1957–64: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.  
Awards: 1960–64. Six, from ITIC, MNM, SN.
Lucero, Mary Rose  

Education: Jémez, ca. 1963.  

Lucero, Nora Alice  

Collections: Public: MAI.  

Lucero, Victor  

Education: Jémez, ca. 1962.  

Luci  

Collections: Public: MAI. Private: Denman.  

Luján, Albert  

(Also known as Luján, Alfred).  
Career: Crafts instructor and assistant boys’ advisor, Santa Fe Indian School; employed at radio station KKIT, Taos, N.M., 1962–.  
Exhibitions:  
Collections: Public: MAI.  
Address: Taos, N.M.  

Luján, Alfred (see Luján, Albert)  

Luján, Gilbert  

Awards: MNM.  
Address: c/o Box 1095, Taos, N.M.  

Luján, James  

Born: 1941. Brother of Jerry Luján (q.v.).  
Education: Bacone College; Santa Fe; Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project,” summer, 1960; graduated Arizona S. U./T.  
Exhibitions: 1959–62: MNM, PAC.  
Address: c/o Box 1095, Taos, N.M., and Box 781, Mesa, Ariz.  

Luján, Jerry  

Born: 1945. Brother of James Luján (q.v.).  
Education: Central High Catholic School, Taos, N.M.  
Address: c/o Box 1095, Taos, N.M.
Luján, Lorenzo A. Taos

*Bilohila, Floating Plumes*

Born: 1922, Taos, N.M. Died, 1962. His daughter is Emille Mirabel.

Education: Santa Fe; Taos.

Exhibitions: Harwood Foundation, Taos, N.M.

Address: Ramah, N.M.

Luján, Manuel Taos

Collections: Public: WRNGA.

Luján, Margaret Taos

Born: ca. 1928.

Collections: Public: MAI.

Luján, Merina (see Pop Chalee)

Luján, Mike Taos

Exhibitions: FWG, 1943.

Luján, Tonita Taos

*Khup Khu*


The artist has painted very little, if at all, since the late 1930's.

Education: Santa Fe, under Dorothy Dunn.

Commissions: Murals: Assisted with a frieze at Santa Fe Indian School.

Books Illustrated: Clark (1940b).

Exhibitions: AIEC, 1937; AIW, NGA.

Collections: Private: Dietrich.

Address: 102 Temblon Drive, Santa Fe, N.M.

Luján, Vicente Taos

Collections: Public: MAI.

Luján, Wahleah Taos

Education: Saint Catherine's, ca. 1965.


Honors: Elected Miss Indian America, 1966.

Address: Taos, N.M.

Lumhee Holattee (see Blue Eagle, Acee)

Lyons, Oren R. *Iroquois*

Born: 1930, Gowanda, N.Y.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, ITIC, PAC.


Address: Roselle, N.J.

MacMillan, James H. Zia

Exhibitions: AIEC, 1937.

Maggino, Waka Ignacio Zia

Collections: Public: OU/MA.

This is probably the same person as Ignacio Moquino, *q.v.*

Mahse Nompah (see Red Corn, Raymond Wesley)
Mahtela (see Spybuck, Ernest)

Mahtohn Ahzshe (see Standingbear, George Eugene)

Mah To Toh Pa (see Four Bears)

Making Medicine

Cheyenne

Born: ca. 1843.

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.


Collections: Public: MHS/B, OAA/SI, SAHSL, YU/BRBML.

Malegotkuk, Florence (see Chauncey, Florence Nupok)

Mammedaty

Kiowa

With Lone Wolf and Tohausen (q.q.v.) (Kiowas) and other warriors, the artist fought in a skirmish known as Lost Valley Fight, in Texas, July 16, 1874. Immediately following this encounter, Lone Wolf “made a gift of his name to Mammedaty” (the preferred family spelling). He succeeded his uncle, Chief Lone Wolf, as chief in 1879. A calendar executed by Mammedaty is in the possession of his descendant, Justin Poolow (see Momaday, Al).

Man Alone (see Cochran, George McKee)

Man Who Carries The Sword

Oglala Sioux

Collections: Public: MAI.

Man With Light Complexion (see Mitchell, George Charlie)

Mana

Apache

Hayokah

Collections: Private: Thoeny.

Manning, Ferdinand

Ute

Collections: Private: Thoeny.

Manuelito, Monte

Navaho


Mapera Mohe (see Cohoe, William)

Ma Pe Wi (see Herrera, Velino Shije)

Marmon, Miriam A.

Laguna

Married: Wallace Tyner.

Education: New Mexico U., ca. 1936.

Collections: Public: MNM.

Martin, James, Jr.

Osage

Night Walker

Born: September 16, 1927, Pawhuska, Okla. Son of Martin Take Away Gun (Osage) and (?) Logan (Osage). Brother of Mike Martin (q.v.). M/GF: John Logan (Osage).

The artist became interested in art during his elementary school days. An eye injury during military service caused permanent damage to his sight. He returned from the service to Chilocco Indian School where he changed his major from art to business.

Education: Graduated Chilocco; attended Haskell; Northeastern A.M.

Service: WWII, three years; Pacific Theater.

Exhibitions: PAC; Pawhuska, Okla.
Martin, Mike

Silvermoon
Born: Anadarko, Okla. His mother died when he was about six, and he was reared by his grandmother, Choah.
Silvermoon began his art career early. As a young boy, he frequently had to leave his drawing to hoe corn or herd his grandmother's horses and cattle. In 1936, he was responsible for starting a fad for hand-painted hosiery in New York, at which time Collier's Magazine ran his photograph in full costume on its cover.

Education: Carlisle.
Service: WWI.
Career: Worked with William deForest Brush, New York artist.
Exhibitions: GM, OHSM.
Collections: Public: GM, OHSM.
Address: 110½ North West First, Anadarko, Okla.

Martin, Raymond

Commissions: Murals: ASF Coliseum, 1965 (with four other Navahos).

Martin, Ringlin

Exhibitions: FWG, 1943.

Martínez, Bob

(Also known as Martínez, Bob.)
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1959.
Exhibitions: 1959-64: MNM, SN.
Awards: 1960-64: Two, from MNM, SN.

Martínez, Albert

Looking Elk
Born: Date unknown. Died ca. 1941. His wife died ca. 1950. His son is José R. Martínez (q.v.).
The artist was known to have executed a number of paintings, each of which illustrated a creation myth and carried an explanation written by him. He was a close friend of the famed Taos artist, Oscar Berninghaus. He often worked in oils.
Education: Santa Fe (no art training).
Honors: Served as Governor of Taos Pueblo.
Collections: Public: MAI, MNM.

Martínez, Anecito (?)

Collections: Public: MRFM.

Martínez, Bob (see Martine, Bob)

Martínez, Crescencio

Te E, Home Of The Elk
Born: Date unknown. Died June 20, 1918. Uncle of Awa Tsireh (q.v.).
Married: Anna. Their son is José Miguel Martínez (q.v.).
Crescencio first began to draw before 1910, when Dr. Edgar L. Hewett found him using the ends of cardboard boxes and gave him paper and watercolors. The artist was known to have painted pottery before this time. He is considered to be one of a small group at the pueblo who began the modern watercolor movement, for he painted extensively after he received Dr. Hewett's gift. His career lasted only two years, but during this period he almost completed a series of paintings for the Museum of New Mexico and The School of American Research depicting all the costumed dances of San Ildefonso's summer and winter ceremonies.

Martínez, Crescendo San Ildefonso

Collections: Public: MAI, MNM.
CAREER: Janitor, San Ildefonso Day School, before 1910 (where he first obtained crayons); worked on the Pajarito Plateau excavations, ca. 1915. During WWI, he and his wife moved to Santa Fe, N.M., were employed by the Rocky Mountain Camp Co. (owners of the “old” La Fonda Hotel), and kept busy grooming and feeding horses, painting in their spare time.

COMMISSIONS: Painting Series: MNM and The School of American Research, Santa Fe, N.M., 1917.

WORK PUBLISHED: Travel (1931).

EXHIBITIONS: AMNH (1920 show arranged by Mary Austin); EITA; Society of Independent Artists, New York, N.Y., ca. 1918–19.


Martínez, Daisy

EDUCATION: St. Catherine’s, ca. 1964–65.

EXHIBITIONS: PAC.


ADDRESS: San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Martínez, Dave

BORN: N.M.

EDUCATION: Institute.

EXHIBITIONS: FAIEAIP.

Martínez, Jerry

BORN: Date unknown. Son of Avelina Luján Martínez.


COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

ADDRESS: Taos Pueblo, N.M.

Martínez, Joe (see Martínez, Jose R.)

Martínez, John D.

(Also known as Martínez, Juan.)

BORN: November 12, ca. 1917–20, Santa Fe, N.M.; deceased. Son of Julián Martínez, q.v. (San Ildefonso) and María Montoya (San Ildefonso). Brother of Popovi Da, q.v.

MARRIED: Clara. Two children: Jeanette, Dennis.

EDUCATION: Bacone College, ca. 1945; Santa Fe, ca. 1937; Santa Fe High School, ca. 1940; Georgia Military Academy, ca. 1942; Stanford, ca. 1946–48.

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Army, 1942–44.

CAREER: Road engineer, engineering draftsman.

EXHIBITIONS: AIEC, UNM. One-man shows: Atlanta (Ga.) Museum of Fine Arts, Duke University, Durham, N.C.; Stanford University.


Martínez, José Miguel

Wa Chin Cadi

BORN: Date unknown. Son of Crescencio Martínez, q.v. (San Ildefonso). Cousin of Julián Martínez, q.v. (San Ildefonso).
Career: Painter; in 1950 he was painting infrequently.


Collections: Public: DAM.
Address: San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Martínez, José R. Taos
(Also known as Martínez, Joe.)
Paaokela
Born: Date unknown. Son of Albert Martínez (q.v.).
Address: Taos, N.M.

Martínez, Juan (see Martínez, John D.)

Martínez, Juan José Picuris
Collections: Public: SM.

Martínez, Julián San Ildefonso
Pocano
Born: 1897. Died 1943.
Married: María Montoya (San Ildefonso), internationally known potter, 1904. His sons are John D. Martínez and Popovi Da (qq.v.).
Julíán decorated his wife’s famous pottery. Although he had been painting since before 1920 and had ventured into several periods of “realistic” paintings, his more outstanding works were designs of the type found on María’s pottery.

Commissions: Murals: Santa Fe Indian School, among others.


Exhibitions: ACC, AIEC, EITA, FWG, OU/ET; Corona Mundi International Art Center, New York, 1927; Fair Park Gallery, Dallas, Tex., 1928.


Martínez, Manuel Taos
Good Rain
Born: Date unknown. Son of Albert Martínez, q.v. (Taos).
Career: U.S. Navy.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Martínez, Miguel San Ildefonso
Collections: Public: WRNGA.

Martínez, Philip San Ildefonso
Collections: Public: MAI.

Martínez, R. M. (see Martínez, Ralph)

Martínez, Ralph Taos
(Also known as Martínez, R. M.)
Born: Date unknown. Deceased.
Collections: Public: MNM.
Martínez, Raymond

San Ildefonso

Born: ca. 1942.
Education: Haskell, ca. 1963.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Martínez, Ricardo (see Martínez, Richard)

Martínez, Richard

San Ildefonso

Opa Mu Nu
(Also known as Martínez, Ricardo.)

Born: 1904.
As one of the original students at Santa Fe Indian School, the artist assisted in the execution of a mural series in the student dining room in 1936. He painted as early as 1920, and, in 1950, he was still painting mythological and ceremonial subjects. He seldom paints now.

Commissions: Murals: Santa Fe Indian School.

Work Published: Alexander (1932). American Magazine of Art (September 1928).

Exhibitions: EITA.


Address: San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Martínez, Santana R.

San Ildefonso

Collections: Public: MKMcNAI (records say: “wife of the eldest son of María and Julián Martínez [q.v.], and one-time decorator of María’s pottery”).

Martínez, Tony (see Da, Popovi)

Mathews, Fadie Mae

Cherokee


Commissions: South Wayside Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Tex.

Exhibitions: South Seminary Mall, Crump’s Music Store, and Mason’s Hobby Shop, of Fort Worth, Tex.; Englewood (Calif.) Art Center, New Orleans Treasure House, Arlington, Tex.


Address: 2321 McGuire Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.

Mathews, William P. (see Red Corn)

Mato Hunka

Sioux

Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

Mato Myaluta (see Red Living Bear)

Mato Sapo (see Black Bear)
Mato Tope (see Four Bears)

Mato Wantakpe (see Grass, John)

Mauldin, Carol Jane McCarty

Born: January 19, 1936, Tulsa, Okla. Daughter of Vernon Clay McCarty (Choctaw) and Madelyn Helen Beck. Her sister is Valjean Hessing (q.v.,)


Upon graduation from high school, the artist married and devoted herself to a family and career for about eight years. In 1963, she again began to paint and enter her work in competitions.


Career: Commercial artist, Floyd Gates Studio, Tulsa, 1953–.


Awards: Five in local exhibits, three in poster contests, and five in school-connected exhibitions.


Address: 1549 North Marion, Tulsa, Okla.

Maulson, Gerald

Born: December 7, 1941, Haywood, Wisc.


Exhibitions: 1962–64: BNIAS, MNM, PAC, USDS.


Address: 3755 North Sheffield, Chicago, Ill.

Maxhebaho (see Hollowbreast, Donald)

Mayokok, Robert

Exhibitions: AAIEAE.

Work Published: AAIEAE catalog.

Mazuha Hokshina (see Howe, Oscar)

McBride, Del


Address: Box 145, Nisqually, Wash.

McCombs, Solomon

Born: May 17, 1913, west of Eufaula, Okla. Son of James McCombs (Creek) and Ella McIntosh (Creek). The artist’s father was the pastor of Tuskegee
Indian Baptist Church in Oklahoma for more than 30 years. His GGF and GGM traveled the "Trail of Tears" from Georgia to Oklahoma. P/GU: William McCombs (Creek), one of the founders of Bacone College; McCombs Memorial Art Gallery there is named for him. Solomon's mother was a descendant of William McIntosh, Creek chief.


An injury in his youth confined the artist to his bed for considerable time, and it was then that he became interested in art. Mr. McCombs has exhibited in Philbrook Art Center's "Indian Annual" every year since its inception in 1946. He has represented the Indian through exhibits and lectures abroad, as well as in the U.S.

EDUCATION: Attended rural Oklahoma schools; graduated Bacone College High School, 1937; completed one year Bacone College, where he received instruction under 'Princess Atalot' and Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.). Attended art classes at Tulsa Downtown College, 1944, studying under Frank von der Lauchen.

CAREER: Douglas Aircraft Co., Tulsa, 1943; U.S. Corps of Engineers, Tulsa, 1944; Clovis (N.M.) Air Force Base, 1947; Bureau of Reclamation, Nebraska, 1948; General Services Administration, Washington, D.C., 1950–56; U.S. Department of State, 1956–. Served as illustrator, architectural draftsman, cartographer, and mockup designer, engaging in audio-visual services in all these positions.


McIntosh, Alex C. (see Blue Eagle, Ace)

Medicine Crow (Chief)  
**Crow**

**BORN:** Date unknown. Father of Joe Medicine Crow, anthropologist, Crow Reservation.  
The artist was known to have visited Washington, D.C. Upon his return to the reservation, he painted from memory the many animals he had seen in museums there. See Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).

Medicine Mountain (see Gonzales, Louis)

Medina, James D.  
**Zia**

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI.

Medina, José de la Cruz  
(Also known as Medina, José la Cruz.)

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe.

**EXHIBITIONS:** NMN, PAC, SN.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MNM. Private: Henneke.

**ADDRESS:** 3313 James Street, Santa Fe, N.M.

Medina, Juan B.  
**Zia**

**BORN:** Date unknown.

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe.

**EXHIBITIONS:** AIW; NGA, 1953; OU/ET.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI, SM. Private: Dietrich, D. Kramer.

Medina, Rafael  
**Zia**

**Teeyacheena**

**BORN:** September 10, 1929, Zia Pueblo, N.M. Parents active in the culture of the pueblo. P/GM: Trinidad Medina (Zia), the famous potter, toured the U.S. demonstrating Zia pottery-making in 1930–46, under the sponsorship of Wick Miller, a trader in the Southwest.

**MARRIED:** Sofia Pino, 1954. Eight children.

As a young man, "barely old enough to hold the weight of a single shotgun," he often hunted. At the same time he studied the appearance of the animals and birds, which he believes has helped him greatly in his art work. While still a young student, he was encouraged and aided by Mary Mitchell.

**EDUCATION:** Zia, through the fifth grade; Albuquerque; studied under Velino Shije Herrera, José Rey Toledo, and Gerónima Montoya (qq.v.); graduated Santa Fe.

**COMMISSIONS:** His first sale was a commission for 50 Christmas dinner placecards from Mary Mitchell, while he was still a student at Albuquerque Indian School.

**EXHIBITIONS:** 1949–66: AIAE/WSU, DAM, ITIC, JGS, MNM, PAC, SN.  
**One-man shows:** AU.

**AWARDS:** 1955–66: Six from AIAE/WSU, ITIC, PAC, SN; 1966, PAC Grand Award.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: AU/ASM, MAI, MNM, PAC. Private: E. Adkins, Adlerblum, Holway, Thoeny.

**ADDRESS:** Zia Pueblo, San Ysidro, N.M.
Meet Me In The Night

Collections: Public: MAI (watercolor, 1882).

Melchior, Ray

(Also known as Melchior, Reyes.)
Born: 1924, Cochiti Pueblo.
Education: Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: AIV, MNM; Old Town, Albuquerque, N.M.
Address: Cochiti Pueblo, Peña Blanca, N.M.

Melchior, Reyes (see Melchior, Ray)

Melford, Earl

Exhibitions: ITIC.

Mepaa Kte (see Wife Eagle Deer)

Mesquakie (see Pushetonequa, Charles)

Mikaka Upawixe (see Kimball, Yeffe)

Mike, Judy

Born: Washington.
Education: Institute.
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.
Address: c/o Institute of American Indian Arts, Santa Fe, N.M.

Miller, Frances

Exhibitions: ITIC.
Collections: Private: Elkus.

Miller, George

Born: Date unknown; he was a member of the Ictasanda (Thunder) clan.
Career: Informant and artist for BAE ethnologist James Owen Dorsey.
Work Published: BAE, 11th AR.
Collections: Public: OAA/SI (original drawings which appear in the above publication).

Minoch, Milo

Collections: Public: SMNAI.

Mirabel, Eva

Eah Ha Wa, Green Corn
Born: 1920.
Married: Manuel Gómez.
Eva, who lives at Taos Pueblo with her children, paints infrequently. Her husband is making the Navy his career.
Education: Graduated Santa Fe; attended Taos.
Service: WWII, WAC.
Career: Artist in residence, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.; counselor, girls' camp in Kentucky; active in Girl Scout work at one time.
Commissions: Murals: Santa Fe Indian School; Veteran Hospital, Library, Albuquerque, N.M.; several in private homes.
Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950). El Palacio (August 1950), G. I. Gertie, an Army publication.
Exhibitions: AIEC, AIW, GM, MNM, NGA, PAC.
Awards: MNM, PAC.
Address: Box 827, Taos, N.M.

Mirabel, Leon
Exhibitions: ITIC.

Mirabel, Vicente
Chiu Tah, Dancing Boy
Born: 1918. Deceased ca. 1946, WWII, Battle of the Bulge.
Married: Navaho woman. Three sons.
The artist’s career as a painter was so promising when he entered military service that he was regarded as the most up-and-coming artist from Taos Pueblo.
Education: Graduated Santa Fe.
Service: WWII, U.S. Army; European Theater.
Career: Asistant painting instructor when he entered the army, Santa Fe Indian School.
Honors: While teaching at Santa Fe, won SFWF poster contest, with the theme “Taos Turtle Dance.”
Exhibitions: AIW, NGA; 1953.

Mis Ta Moo To Va (see Blackowl, Archie)
Misty (see Ortiz, Joseph)

Mitchell, George Charlie
Dineh Ligiwal, Man With Light Complexion
Education: BIA schools in Ariz.; graduated Chilocco, 1949. After high school, the artist attended a two-year school for printers, and after eight years of college courses (taken summers, Saturdays, nights, and by extension), he graduated from Northeastern, B.A., Ed., 1963.
Service: WWII, U.S. Navy, two years; Pacific Theater.
Honors: National Honor Society; chairman of many school committees responsible for pageants and class projects.
ARTISTS

Commissions: Illustrated textbooks for BIA; wrote captions and compiled pictures for educational brochure at Chilocco Indian School.

Work Published: Greeting cards, copyrighted by Navaho tribe.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, PAC; Indian fairs.

Address: General Delivery, Tuba City, Ariz.

Mitchell, James

Collections: Private: Elkus.

Mitchell, Peter


Mitchell, Stanley C.

Che Chilly Tsoosie, Slim Curley Hair

(Has also signed as Chi Chilly Tseiso.)

Born: 1920, Sail Lee, Ariz. Brother of George Charlie Mitchell (q.v.).

The artist began painting at Santa Fe Indian School and has received training as a silversmith. He has exhibited his silverwork regularly at the Inter-Tribal Indian Ceremonials but is no longer an active painter.

Education: Santa Fe.

Service: WWII.

Career: Owner and operator of a silversmith shop in Las Vegas, Nev.


Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).

Exhibitions: AIW, ASF, PAC.


Address: 3220A East Patrick Lane, Las Vegas, Nev.

Mofsie, Louis Billingsly

Weepama Quedaeccouka, Green Rainbow; Mofsie, Sharp Shooting.

Born: May 3, 1936, Brooklyn, N.Y. Son of Morris Mofsie (Hopi), painter from Second Mesa, Ariz., deceased, and Alvina Lowery (Winnebago), from Winnebago, Nebr. GA: Red Wing St. Cyr, silent screen star.

Education: Public School 94, and Joan of Arc Junior High School, New York, N.Y.; graduated School of Industrial Arts High School, New York, N.Y.; B.S., State University of New York, Teachers College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1958; Pratt Institute, New York (currently doing graduate work toward M.S. in art education). Special classes, Museum of Modern Art, and Ethical Culture School, New York.

Career: Art instructor, East Meadow (N.Y.) Public School, 1957-.


Exhibitions: ITIC, MMA (school exhibition), MNM, PAC.

Awards: MNM.

Collections: Private: BenAmi, Kimball, Tarrant, Weyr.

Address: 323 Schermerhorn, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Momaday, Al

Kiowa

Huan Toa, War Lance
(Also known as Momaday, Alfred Morris.)

Born: July 2, 1913, Mountain View, Okla. Son of Mammedaty (Standing High) and A-ho (both Kiowa). P/GGF: Mammedaty, q.v. (Kiowa); M/GF: French Canadian. GGM: Non-Indian captured by the Kiowas. GF: First Indian judge when the Kiowa Agency was established, 1888. GF: George Poolaw, Kiowa medicine man.


At Jémez Pueblo, Mr. Momaday initiated a program of arts and crafts which brought international recognition to the school. He organized parent groups to discuss problems and programs within the Pueblo, and was a progressive leader in many educational and Indian art activities.

Education: Bacone College; New Mexico U.; University of California, Los Angeles.


Honors: Past chairman, New Mexico Indian Art Commission; Tribe of Teal Wing, Dallas Exchange Club, Outstanding Indian Artist Award, 1956; Ho-ennywe Society, Western (N.Y.) Art Association, Outstanding Indian Artist Award, 1962; listed inWho's Who in New Mexico and Indians of Today; presented plaques by New Mexico Arts and Crafts Fair for outstanding Indian exhibits, and by African Educators for outstanding art work and public relations; IACB Certificate of Appreciation, 1967.


Exhibitions: AAID, AAIE, AIE, ASF, BG, DAM, DMFA, FAIEAIP, GM, HFA, HM, ITIC, LAIC, MNA, MNM, NMSF, PAC, PAC/T, PSC, SAIEAIP, SN, UNM, UO, USDS. One-man shows: BG, DMFA, MNA, OTP, PAC, UO.

Awards: AAID (including two Grand Awards), AIE (including two Grand Awards), DAM, DMFA, HFA (best in show), ITIC, MNM, NMSF (including two Grand Awards), PAC, SN.


Address: Box 67, Jémez Pueblo, N.M.

**Monignok, Gabriel**

*Eskimo*


Education: Santa Fe.

Exhibitions: MNM, PAC.

Awards: MNM, PAC.


**Montana, David**

*Papago*


Work Published: YAIA catalog.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, SAIEAIP, YAIA.

**Montoya, Alfredo**

*San Ildefonso*

Wen Tsireh, Pine Tree Bird

Born: Date unknown. Died May 21, 1913. Brother of Isabelita Montoya.

Married: Tonita Roybal (San Ildefonso), 1910.

During excavations on Pajarito Plateau, *ca.* 1915, Alfredo was unable to work as a digger because of a tubercular condition. Therefore, he became a recorder, drawing replicas of the pueblo ceremonial life unearthed there. Bertha Dutton said that he was “perhaps the young man from San Ildefonso who initiated modern pueblo painting” (*El Palacio*, June 1942).

Education: San Ildefonso. (In 1911, his instructor, Elizabeth Richards, sent his paintings to Barbara Freire-Marreco in England for display.)

Career: Employed for a time by School of American Research; primarily an artist.


**Montoya, Charles**

*San Ildefonso*

Ogowamono

Collections: Public: WRNGA.

**Montoya, Gerónima Cruz**

*San Juan*

Po Tsunu, Shell

Born: September 22, 1915, San Juan Pueblo, N.M. Daughter of Pablo Cruz (San Juan) and Crucita Trujillo (San Juan), the award-winning potter who exhibited in the Nationwide Pottery Exposition, Syracuse, N.Y., 1941.


This highly respected teacher has devoted the major portion of her career instructing others. Only recently did she find the necessary time for her own painting. “She does not force their work into any preconceived pattern...she allows the student to project his own ideas, simply guides him into a more rounded development of his initial creative impulse” [Dorothy Morang, *El Pala-cio* (May 1940), p. 118].

CAREER: Teacher, lecturer, and artist; assistant to Dorothy Dunn, Santa Fe Indian School, 1935–37; chairman, art department, Santa Fe Indian School, 1937–61. Currently active in adult education.

HONORS: Credited by many Indian artists as being the teacher who gave them most encouragement; Henry Dendahl Award for Outstanding Student, Santa Fe Indian School; received honorarium when her student, Ben Quintana (q.v.), won the National Youth Forum’s art contest; listed in Who’s Who in the West and Who’s Who in American Art.

WORK PUBLISHED: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).


AWARDS: 1959–64: Six from ITIC, MHDYMM, MNM, NMSF, PAC, SN.


ADDRESS: 1008 Calle De Sueños, Santa Fe, N.M.

Montoya, Guadalupe

COLLECTIONS: Public: DAM.

Montoya, Isabelita

MARRIED: Benjamin Atencio, ca. 1925. Five children: one is Gilbert Atencio (q.v.).

During her schooldays in Santa Fe, Isabelita executed charming pencil and crayon sketches.

EDUCATION: Santa Fe.

ADDRESS: San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Montoya, Joe (see Montoya, José L.)

Montoya, José L.

(Also known as Montoya, Joe.)

BORN: December 12, 1903, Isleta Pueblo, N.M.

MARRIED: Leona F. Montoya.

The artist was known as a still-life painter. In 1950, he was working in Albuquerque, and no longer painting.


EXHIBITIONS: MNM, UNM.

ADDRESS: c/o Johnnie Luján’s Trading Post, Isleta Pueblo, N.M.

Montoya, Juan B.

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

Montoya, Monty (see Montoya, Sidney, Jr.)

Montoya, Ned

EDUCATION: Santa Fe, ca. 1958.


COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

Montoya, Nellie

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.
Montoya, Sidney, Jr.  
San Juan-Navaho

Thun Povi, Sun Flower  
(Also known as Montoya, Monty.)

Born: September 4, 1928.

Educated: Graduated Albuquerque; B.A., Journalism, New Mexico; graduate work toward M.A., Drury College, Springfield, Mo.

Career: Last known profession, photo-engraver. No longer painting.

Exhibitions: MNA, MNM, NMSF, PAC.

Collections: Public: MNM.

Montoya, Thomas  
San Juan

(Also known as Montoya, Tommy.)


Work Published: YAIA catalog.

Exhibitions: 1960–63: MNM, YAIA.

Awards: MNM.


Moore, Georgianna  
Chippewa

Exhibitions: PAC, USDS.

Mootzka, Waldo  
Hopi


Mootzka had no formal art training. He often observed Fred Kabotie (q.v.) painting at Oraibi Day School, and it may have been there that he learned the technique of watercolor painting. Later, in Santa Fe, he was sponsored by Frank Patania, who taught him silversmithing. At the time of his death, Mootzka was devoting almost all his artistic talents to silversmith.

Education: Shungopovi; Albuquerque; Santa Fe.

Career: Illustrator, painter, and silversmith.


Exhibitions: AIEC, NGA, PAC, PAC/T.


Mopope, Stephen  
Kiowa

Qued Koi, Painted Robe

Born: August 27, 1898, near Red Stone Baptist Mission, on the Kiowa Reservation, Okla. His grandfather was a Spanish captive, kidnapped by the Kiowas from a wagon train crossing the prairie and reared by Chief Many Bears. The artist is a descendant of Appiatan, a noted Kiowa warrior; his granduncles are Silverhorn (Haungooah) and Hakok.

Married: Janet Berry. Two daughters: Vanette and Laquinta.

Mopope’s childhood education by his grandmother was in the Kiowa tradition. He is one of the original Five Kiowas (q.v.) and has been primarily a painter and dancer most of his life. His granduncles, Silverhorn and Hakok, found him drawing designs in sand and taught him how to paint on tanned skins in the old Kiowa way. His expert and colorful dancing at Indian gatherings, even today, continues to draw the attention of spectators.

Education: Finished seventh grade at mission school in Anadarko, Okla. Received special non-credit instruction at Oklahoma.
Moqui

Wickahtewah

Collections: Public: MNM.

Moquino, Delfino

Yaka

Collections: Private: Harvey.

Moquino, Ignacio

Waki Yeni Dewa, Stratus Cloud

Born: May 7, 1917, Zia Pueblo, N.M.

Married: Marie Trujillo (San Juan). Three children.

The artist left school after his father’s death to care for his family. While working part-time as a shoemaker, he began his art career by designing and painting pictures of various tribal costumes. He later turned his interests to silversmithing.

Education: Graduated Santa Fe; two years graduate work in art under Dorothy Dunn and Gerónima Montoya (q.v.).

Service: WWII, U.S. Army.

Career: Was employed at one time by University of California; taught school for one year.

Commissions: Murals: SFWF (with Charles Loloma and Joe Duran, qq.v.).

Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).

Exhibitions: AIW, ITIC, JGS, MNM, OU/ET, PAC, SFWF.

Awards: ITIC.

Collections: Public: DAM, MAI, MNA/KHC, MNM, MRFM, OU, USDI.

Private: Denman, Dietrich.

Address: San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

Moquino, Juanito

Collections: Public: MNM.

Address: Zia Pueblo, N.M.
Moquino, Toribio  
 Collections: Public: MNM.  

Morez, Mary  
 Born: 1938.  
 Education: Scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," 1960.  

Morgan, Judith Phillis  
 Simclash, Lady In The Sun  
 Born: April 27, 1930, at Kitwanga, British Columbia, Canada. Both her parents were hereditary chiefs. Her father was Chief of the Wolf clan whose family originated in Kitsegukla and moved to Kitwanga to be closer to their property rights. Her mother was a member of the Grouse clan whose family originated in Kitwanga on the Skeena River. Her brother, Raymond, carved the totem crests which still stand at Kitwanga.  
 M/GF: Chief of the Eagle clan and consultant to the tribe on matters of high decision.  
 Mrs. Fitzpatrick has been painting since about 1953. She concentrates on depicting the northwest coast and her family tribe in non-traditional Indian style.  
 Education: Kitwanga Day School, Kitwanga, B.C., Canada; Albernie Indian Residential School, B.C., Canada, four years; Cottey Junior College, Nevada, Mo.; received Elementary Teacher Certificate for B.C. Studied art two years under G.N. Sinclair.  
 Career: Housewife; artist.  
 Exhibitions: Victoria (Canada) Provincial Museum, Pacific National Exhibition, Vancouver; Vancouver Art Gallery, B.C.; National Art Gallery, Toronto; Little Gallery, Kansas City, Mo.; Portland Art Museum, Portland, Oreg.; University of British Columbia; represented in a cross-country tour from Vancouver to Toronto.  
 Awards: Won two poster contests in Victoria, B.C.  
 Collections: Public: Provincial Government, Victoria, B.C.  
 Address: c/o 1209 West Maple, Enid, Okla.  

Morgan, Robert  
 Exhitions: MNM (student division), 1963.  

Morning Star (see Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.)  

Morning Star (see Kewanyouma, Leroy)  

Morning Star (see Toledo, José Rey)  

Morris, Ruth Ella  
 Born: 1944.  
 Education: Scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," 1960.  
 Address: Window Rock, Ariz.  

Morrison, George  
 Born: September 30, 1919, Grand Marais, Minn. Son of James Morrison (Chippewa) and Barbara Mesaba (Chippewa).  
 Mr. Morrison has distinguished himself and his tribe by establishing what is probably the most outstanding record of any Indian painter in the fine arts field.  

ARTISTS  

Zia  

Navaho  

Navaho  

Tsimshian  

Mescalero Apache  

Navaho  

Chippewa
EDUCATION: Graduated Grand Marais (Minn.) High School, 1938. Minneapolis (Minn.) School of Art, 1943; Art, 1943–46; University of Aix-Marseille, Aix-en-Provence, France, 1952–53.

CAREER: Teacher, special classes in painting, drawing, and related subjects; Rockport (Mass.) Art School, 1947; Cape Ann (Mass.) Art School, 1948; private art classes, N.Y., 1948–50; Camp Robinson Crusoe, 1949; Wiltwyck School for Boys, 1947; Minneapolis School of Art, 1959; Dayton (Ohio) Art Institute, 1960–61; State College of Iowa, 1961; Cornell University, 1962; Pennsylvania State University, 1963; Assistant Professor of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 1964–.

HONORS: John Hay Whitney Fellowship, 1953–54; Fulbright Scholarship to France, 1952–53; scholarship grants from Consolidated Chippewa Agency, 1941–42; Bernay’s Scholarship, 1943; Vanderlip Traveling Scholarship, 1943; Women’s Club Scholarship to Minneapolis Art Institute, 1942; Lucy Gilbert Award, 1941.


AWARDS: 1965, First Award, Rhode Island Arts Festival, Providence, R.I.

COLLECTIONS: Public: AH, AHM, AK, BMJ, CAM/M, CCH, CCHS, DAI, DFNB, GCG, GO, IACB, IBM, JAM, LJMA, LS, MIA, MPWI, MSIC, NMAS, NYU, PMA, PSU, SCI, SC/MA, UM, VMA, W, WAC, WM/CU.

Address: 12 Cole Farm Court, Providence, R.I.

**Moses, James Kivetoruk**

*Kivetoruk*, Bark Dye

(Also known as Moses, Kivetoruk.)

**Born:** February, 10 1903, near Cape Espenberg, Alaska. Son of Kivoluk, who, with his partner Charlie Browers, established whaling stations along the arctic coast using Eskimo crews and skin boats.

**Married:** Bessie Ahgupuk, 1933. Children: James, Jr., 1934; Charles, 1936.

**Education:** At Shishmaref, Alaska, through the third grade.

**Career:** Deerherder, trapper, and hunter until he was crippled in a plane crash “back of Shishmaref,” at Ear Mountain, 1953. Executed sketches of Eskimo life on ivory carvings and, in 1954, began painting professionally.

**Exhibitions:** BNIAS, FNAIC, MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP, USDS.

**Awards:** 1959–64: BNIAS, FNAIC, MNM, PAC.

**Collections:** Public: IACB. Private: Elkus, Leno, Solberg, L. Stewart.

Address: Box 814, Nome, Alaska.

**Moses, Kivetoruk** (see Moses, James Kivetoruk)

**Mountain Cougar** (see Shipshee, Louis)

**Mountain Of The Sacred Wind** (see Atencio, Gilbert Benjamin)

**Mountain Rock** (see Atencio, Pat)

**Moving Whirlwind** (see Whirlwind)

**Murdock, Cecil**

*Koketha*, Turning Bear (or Running Bear)

**Born:** October 13, 1913, McLoud, Okla. Died December 14, 1954. The artist lived with his grandmother until he was 16, and “she developed and nourished my learning and the love of being an Indian.”

**Married:** Ida Mae Fredericks (Hopi).

In 1946, Murdock wrote Philbrook Art Center that his accomplishments in art were “greatly due to Oscar B. Jacobson’s guidance and encouragement.” His military service resulted in 20 per cent disability, and he consequently painted less frequently after the war.

**Education:** Chilocco; Friends University, Wichita, Kans.; Oklahoma.

**Service:** WWII, Fifth Air Force, four years; New Guinea, the Netherlands, and India.

**Career:** Demonstrated mural techniques at the Palmer House, Chicago, Ill., 1940–41.

**Commissions:** Murals: Painted murals two years, WPA Project, Lawton and Anadarko, Okla.; University of Oklahoma; Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

**Work Published:** Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).
Awards: PAC, 1946.

**Murray, Alice Hearrell**

Collections: Public: OHSM.

**Murray, Daniel M.**

*Nhuschingyay, No Heart*

Born: May 28, 1934, Perkins, Okla. Son of Frank Murray (Iowa) and Martha McGlasin (Iowa-Oto). M/GF: Ben McGlasin, last Oto chief. GGGF: One of several Iowa chiefs. Descendant of Chief White Cloud.

The artist has just recently begun to exhibit his three-dimensional oil paintings. It is his ambition to “expose the honors and the downfalls committed upon his people, to paint Indians of Oklahoma as well as the state’s heritage and present daily life.”

Education: High school; Oklahoma S.U./S.T., one year.
Service: Korean War, U.S. Marine Corps, three years.
Career: Previously employed by Pennsylvanina Rubber Co., Cleveland, Ohio; currently a freelance landscape artist.

Work Published: *Sunday Oklahoman, Orbit Magazine* (February 2, 1964).
Address: Perkins, Okla.

**Musically Inclined** (see Ingram, Veronica Marie)

**Mus Truwi** (see Toledo, José Rey)

**Nagawbo** (see Des Jarlait, Patrick Robert)

**Naha, Archie A.**

Mr. Naha is the uncle of Raymond Naha *(q.v.)*.

Exhibitions: HM.
Collections: Private: Bialac.

**Naha, Raymond**

Born: 1933, Hopi Reservation, Ariz.
Education: As a high school student, he studied under Fred Kabotie *(q.v.)*.
Work Published: *Arizona Highways* (August 1966).
Exhibitions: AIAE/WSU, FAIEAIP, ITIC, MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP, SN, USDS.
Awards: AIAE/WSU, ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.
Address: Box 374, Zuni, N.M.

**Nahsohnhoa, Thomas Dolwiftema**

*Dolwiftema*, Lightning
(Also known as Nahsonhoya, Thomas Dolwiftema; Nasonhoya, Thomas Dolwiftema.)
Born: October 15, 1929, Sichomovi, First Mesa, Ariz.
Education: Hopì.
Exhibitions: PAC, 1948.
Address: Polacca, Ariz.

Nahsonhoya, Thomas Dolwiftema (see Nahsohnhoya, Thomas Dolwiftema)

Naiche (Chief)
Born: Date unknown. Son of Cochise, hereditary Apache chief.
Naiche was Chief of the Apaches at Fort Sill, Okla., in 1899, and was well-known at that time as an artist. He lived to an old age at Mescalero. See Sonnichsen (1958).
Career: In the spring of 1885, as prisoners of the Government, Naiche and Geronimo escaped near White Mountain Reservation in Arizona and began a campaign of resistance against White settlement. In September, 1886, he surrendered, and was taken to Fort Pickens, Fla. In May, 1888, he was transferred to Vermont, Va., where he worked for the Government until October, 1894. See Barrett (1906).
Work Published: La Farge (1956). American Heritage (October 1956).
Collections: Public: FSM, MAI, OHSM, SI/MNH.

Nailor, Gerald
Toh Yah, Walking By The River
Married: A woman from Picuris. Their son may be Jerry Nailor (q.v.).
In 1937, Nailor shared a studio in Santa Fe with Allan Houser (q.v.). His paintings were exhibited in the home of Mrs. Hall Adams from 1943 to 1952. At the time of his death, he was living with his family at Picuris Pueblo, N.M.
Education: Elementary grades at mission boarding schools; attended Gallup (N.M.) Public School, on scholarship; graduated Albuquerque; attended Santa Fe (supplementary courses); Oklahoma. Special instruction under Dorothy Dunn, Kenneth Chapman, and the Swedish muralist, Olaf Nordmark.
Service: WWII.
Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). Compton’s Pictured Encyclopedia (1957); Arizona Highways (February 1950); Indian Life (1960); American Scene (Vol. VI, No. 3), cover. Paintings have been silk-screened by Tawa Enterprises.
Exhibitions: AIEC, AIW, DAM, ITIC, MAI, MMA, MNM, NGA, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T.

Nailor, Jerry
Born: Date unknown. May be the son of Gerald Nailor (q.v.).
Education: Santa Fe, 1958.
Exhibitions: MNM.

Nakayoma (see Kabotie, Fred)
Nakowhoadoniulzi (see Bushyhead, Allan)
Nama Piaska (see Kishketon, George)

Namingha, Grifford
Born: Date unknown. The artist is from Hotevilla, Ariz.
Collections: Public: MAI (painting executed at about age 15).

Na Mos (see Left Hand)

Nape Sica Hoksila (see Claymore, Thomas William)

Naranjo, Adolph
Ogowee, Road Runner
Born: 1916, Santa Clara Pueblo, N.M.
Education: Santa Fe.
Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).
Exhibitions: AIW.

Naranjo, Balardo
Collections: Public: SM.

Naranjo, Ben
Collections: Public: WRNGA.

Naranjo, José Dolores
Ce Komo Pyn
Exhibitions: NGA.
Collections: Private: Dietrich.
Address: Santa Clara Pueblo, Española, N.M.

Naranjo, Louis
Education: Santa Fe, 1937.
Exhibitions: AIEC.

Naranjo, Victor
Collections: Public: MNM.

Nash, Daniel
Education: Mescalero High School, N.M.
Address: Box 143, San Carlos, Ariz.

Nash, Joel
Exhibitions: FWG (student) 1951; HM.

Nash, Wesley
Born: September 22, 1926, San Carlos, Ariz.
Nash recalls an interest in art as early as the third grade. In 1942, Wilma Ferguson, now Mrs. James Watson, encouraged the artist to enter Santa Fe Indian School, where he remembers especially the help received from Vicente Mirabel, Gerónimo Cruz Montoya (qg.v.), and a Miss Kerwin.
Education: San Carlos; graduated Santa Fe, 1948; Bacone College, 1952–53; Utah S., 1959–60.
Exhibitions: MNM, NGA, PAC, SN; tribal fairs.
ARTISTS

Awards: Tribal fairs.
Address: 16 Freeman, Ardmore, Okla.

Nashboo, William
Exhibitions: MNM.

Nasonhoya, Thomas Dolwiftema (see Nahsohnhoa, Thomas Dolwiftema)

Natachu, Fred
Address: Box 533, Zuni, N.M.

Natatches, James J.
Exhibitions: MNM; PAC, 1961.
Address: Rock Point Mission, Chinle, Ariz.

Natay, Ed
Nat Tay Yelth Le Galth, Walking Leader
(Also known as Lee, Edward.)
Born: December 15, 1915. Died, January 15, 1967. His father was a medicine man and Indian scout, and his mother was known for her fine weaving.
Married: Pop Chalee (q.v.).
Career: Instructor, Santa Fe High School, Santa Fe, N.M.; iron worker; journeyman combination welder; recording artist of native songs; radio announcer; promoter for MGM movie studios and Santa Fe Railroad Co.
Exhibitions: ASF, CAA, CU, ITIC.
Awards: First award and bronze medal of honor, CAA, 1956.

Nat Tay Yelth Le Galth (see Natay, Ed)

Naumoff
The drawing illustrated in the BAE, 10th AR was made in 1882. The "designs were traced upon a strip of wood, which was then stuck upon the roof of the house belonging to the draftsman." (BAE, 10th AR, p. 359).
Work Published: BAE, 10th AR.

Nazia (see Blackmore, Bill)
Nehakije (see Vicenti, Steven)

Nequatewa, Eddie
Exhibitions: AIW, OU/ET.
Collections: Public: OU/MA, SM.
Address: Box 106, Hotevilla, Ariz.

Netostimi (see Schildt, Gary Joseph)

nevamokewesa (see Saufkie, Morgan)
Newini
(Also known as Newmi.)
It has been recorded that the artist was painting in 1927.
Collections: Public: MNM.
Newmi (see Newini)

Newton, Ranzy Alison
Chief Charging Skunk
Born: April 21, 1894, Weatherford, Tex. During childhood, lived in Altus and Olustee, Okla.
Service: WWII, Sixth Field Artillery, U.S. Army, eight years.
Exhibitions: PAC; Spring Hill (Ala.) College; Desert Gallery, Palm Desert, Calif.
Address: 2324 North F Street, Stockton, Calif.

Nez, D. M.
Collections: Public: MAI.

Nez, Ford
Collections: Public: MNM.

Nhuschingay (see Murray, Daniel M.)

Nichols, Katie
Born: December 5, 1905, Merced, Calif.
Education: Karl Thorpe Art School; Polytechnic High School, Riverside, Calif.; Adult Evening College, Sacramento, Calif.
Exhibitions: CSF; Northern California Art Fair, Sacramento, Calif.

Nichols, Milton
Exhibitions: HM (student) 1951.

Nick
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
Collections: Public: YU/BRBML.

Nieto, Balardo
Service: The artist was killed in WWII.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Nieto, Harry
Collections: Public: CU/LMA.

Night Walker (see Martin, James, Jr.)

Nilechee, Betty Jean
Education: Institute, 1962-63.

Nitoh Mahkwii (see Schultz, Hart Merriam)
Nix, Bill (see) Red Corn

No Braid (Chief)
Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

No Heart (see Murray, Daniel M.)

No Heart (see Tinzoni)

No Heart
Cante Wani Ca
Born: Date unknown. A medicine man from Standing Rock Reservation.
Collections: Public: SHSND (pictographic style drawings on cotton of the Dakota Sun Dance).
No Two Horns  
_Born:_ Date unknown. From Standing Rock Reservation.  
_Honors:_ Important chief and warrior who kept a winter count.  
_Collections:_ Public: SHSND (43 paintings depicting Indian battles).

Nofchissey, Alberta  
_Born:_ Ariz.  
_Education:_ Institute, _ca._ 1954.  
_Exhibitions:_ FAIEAIP, YAIA.  
_Collections:_ Private: McGrath.

Nohnicas (see Cohoe, William)

Northcutt, Harrell  
_Education:_ Bacone College, _ca._ 1951.  
_Exhibitions:_ DAM; PAC, 1951–52.

Norton, Jerry R.  
_Born:_ July 20, 1942.  
_Education:_ Santa Fe.  
_Exhibitions:_ MNM, PAC, USDS.  
_Awards:_ MNM, two.  
_Collections:_ Public: BIA, IACB, MNM. Private: Elkus.  
_Address:_ Kivalina, Alaska.

Nosie, Montie  
_Collections:_ Public: MAI.

Notah, Ned  
_Education:_ Santa Fe, _ca._ 1936–38.  
_Exhibitions:_ AIW; NGA, 1953.  
_Collections:_ Private: D. Kramer.

Nova, A. M.  
_Born:_ Date unknown. From Shungopovi, Ariz.  
_Collections:_ Public: MAI.

Noyes, Phyllis  
_Born:_ 1947, Omak, Wash.  
_Education:_ Institute, 1965–66.  
_Exhibitions:_ SAIEAIP, YAIA.

Numkena, Lewis, Jr.  
(Also known as Junior, Lewis Numkena; Junior, Lewis N.)  
_Born:_ July 24, 1927, Moenkopi, Ariz. Son of Lewis Numkena (Hopi), a village leader at Moenkopi.  
_Education:_ Santa Fe.  
_Work Published:_ Arizona Highways (February 1950).  
_Exhibitions:_ MNA, MNM, PAC.  
_Awards:_ MNA; PAC, 1948.  
_Address:_ Tuba City, Ariz.

Nupok, Florence (see Chauncey, Florence Nupok)

Nutchuck  
_Work Published:_ The artist wrote and illustrated Back to the Smoky Sea and Son of the Smoky Sea (no dates available).
Nuvayouma, Arlo  
_Hopi_

Born: September 6, 1923, Shungopovi, Ariz.  
Married: Elizabeth Tawamuniya (Hopi). Two children.  
Education: Second Mesa.  
Commissions: Painting Series: 30 paintings illustrating Hopi village life  
(Byron Harvey III Collection), 1964-65.  
Collections: Public: MAI. Private: Harvey.  
Address: 4015 North Sixth Street, Phoenix, Ariz., and Shungopovi, Ariz.

Oau Nah Jusah (see Gritts, Franklin)

Octuck, J.  
Collections: Public: MAI (with the note: “Point Hope, Alaska, 1905”).

Odle Pah  
_Kiowa_  
Kawlahnohnaumah, Footprints Of A Buffalo  
Married: Chief Satanta’s second son.  
The artist executed a calendar history of the Kiowas, drawn with colored crayons in a ledger book. She began ca. 1885, and continued until her death in 1934.  
Collections: Public: FSM.

Of The Dawn (see Smoky, Lois)

Ogowee (see Naranjo, Adolph)

Ohet Toint  
_Kiowa_ (?)  
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.  

O’John, Calvin  
_Eskimo_  
Education: Institute, 1965-66.  
Exhibitions: YAIA.

Okicize Tawa (see Jaw)

Okie, John  
_Eskimo_  
The following comment appears in a letter to Philbrook Art Center from Wilbur Wright Walluk (q.v.), written August 22, 1946:  
“. . . . he draws art pictures once in a great while. As matter of fact, he always has other works to do. He especially does ivory carving. He likes ivory business during the war, but now the ivory conditions are change after the war is over. The price of ivory is low down since the war is over. He probably give up his ivory business and start painting. Jack Okie is a very good Eskimo artist. His works use to be better than Ahgupuk (q.v.) and my works. My dear mama is Jack’s cousin. Mama use to tell me that Jack sure like to draw pictures when he was a kid. He sure can draw pictures with a pen and ink and watercolor. He probably knows how to work with oils too.”

Okuwasta (see Baca, Henry)

Old Buffalo  
_Sioux_  
Tatankehanni  
Born: 1845. In 1913, the artist, with Swift Dog (q.v.), went to McLaughlin, S. Dak., to confer with Frances Densmore.  
Work Published: BAE, Bull. 61 (pictographic style).
Old Bull, Moses

**Sioux**

**Collections:** Public: Iowa State Department of History and Archives, Des Moines, Iowa (a calendar, dated 1812–79, marked “Bullhead, S. Dak.”; also a pictographic listing cataloged as “the dead and wounded since coming to Standing Rock Reservation,” 1831–33).

Old Dog

**Sioux**

**Collections:** Public: SHSND (a muslin drawing labeled as “a party of Hidatsa Indians with Sioux in 1856”).

Olney, Nathan Hale, III

**Yakima**

**Born:** January 30, 1937, Wapato, Wash. Son of Nathan Hale Olney, Jr. (Yakima), and Alice Pratt (Hupa). **P/GGGF:** Capt. Nathan H. Olney, Indian agent at Dallas, Oreg., in 1855, who married a Washo girl.

**Education:** Graduated from Wapato (Wash.) High School, 1955; attended University of Würzburg, Germany, during military service.


**Career:** BIA, four years.

**Exhibitions:** 1955–64: AAID, FNAIC, ITIC; Central Washington and Western Washington Fairs; La Grande (Oreg.) Arts and Crafts Festival; Southern Command Art Show, Schweinfurt, Germany; Anacortes (Wash.) Arts and Crafts Show; Larson Gallery, Yakima (Wash.) Junior College; Ohio Art Congress Exhibition. **One-man shows:** Yakima (Wash.) Library; Kamiath-Trinity High School, Hoopa, Calif.; Seattle (Wash.) Indian Center; Federal Building, Portland, Oreg.

**Address:** 512 West Sixth St., Wapato, Wash.

Oon Na Susah (see Gritts, Franklin)

Ootskuyva (see Qotskuyva, R.)

Opa Mu Nu (see Martínez, Richard)

Oquwa (see Roybal, José D.)

Oqwa Owin (see Sánchez, Ramos)

Oqwa Pi

**San Ildefonso**

(Also known as Sánchez, Abel.)

**Born:** ca. 1890–1902.

“I, Oqwa Pi, have been painting since the early 1920’s. As I found that painting was the best among my talents, I decided to do my best to win me fame as an Indian artist…. as an artist, I have raised a big healthy family for my painting brought in good income…” (letter from artist to Philbrook Art Center).

**Education:** Santa Fe.

**Career:** Painter and farmer.

**Honors:** Served as lieutenant governor, and later as governor, of his pueblo.

**Commissions:** Murals: Santa Fe Indian School.


**Exhibitions:** AIEC, AIW, CGA, EITA, GCG, ITIC, MMA, MNM, NGA, NJSM, PAC, SU; Muskegon (Wis.) Gallery of Fine Arts, Yale University;
Milwaukee (Wis.) Art Institute; Philadelphia (Pa.) Art Alliance Exhibition of Contemporary Pueblo Indian Art.

Awards: ITIC, MNM.


Address: Route 1, Box 315, Santa Fe, N.M.

Oriole (see Herrera, Velino Shije)

Orr, Caroline Louise

Colville-Wenatchee


Miss Orr has been actively engaged in painting her people, in non-traditional Indian style, since 1956. She has completed two collections of Indian portraits and has taken courses in anthropology to further her knowledge of Indian cultures.


Career: Staff member, University of Washington, Art Gallery, 1963–64; assistant reader for design class, University of Washington; staff artist, Fort Okanogan Museum; raises Hereford cattle and Quarter Horses.


Commissions: Murals: University of Washington.


Awards: University of Washington, “Arts Award”; Human Education Poster Contest, Stanford, Calif.


Address: Box 500, Omak, Wash.
Orr, Howell Sonny

Hunter, Lover of Home


The artist is particularly interested in the work of Mexican muralists and in the technique of batik painting, in which he was trained at Instituto San Miguel de Allende.

Education: Public schools in Madill, Okla.; Chilocco; Bacone College; B.A., Northeastern; graduate study, Tulsa; M.A. (thesis: American Indian Art in the United States), Instituto San Miguel de Allende.

Service: Korean War, U.S. Ski Patrol, three years; Korea and Europe.

Career: Art instructor, Derby (Kans.) Junior High, three years; Kukun-...show: Las Vegas (Nev.) Art League, 1965.

Awards: AIE, ITIC, MNM.


Address: c/o Annie B. Orr, Madill, Okla.

Ortiz, Joseph

So Whay, Misty

Born: March 21, 1939, Santa Fe, N.M. Son of Esther Martínez.

Mr. Ortiz believes that Dick West (q.v.) at Bacone College, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Watson (formerly of Santa Fe Indian School), and Mrs. J. A. Armstrong encouraged him most in his art career. He wishes to continue in the field of education and teach art education and biology.


Honors: Scholarship to Bacone, from Mrs. J. A. Armstrong, Berkeley, Calif.

Exhibitions: 1956–64: ASC, BC, ITIC, MNM, NMSF, PAC.

Awards: 1956–64: Six, from ASC, ITIC, MNM, NMSF.

Address: c/o Box 715, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

Ortiz, Louis

Born: Date unknown. Died ca. 1943.

Collections: Public: MNM.

Osapana (see Whiteman, James Ridgley)

Osborne, Gerald

Born: Date unknown. Died ca. 1964.

Exhibitions: PAC.
COLLECTIONS: Public: PAC.

Osceola, Mary Gay
Born: March 16, 1939.
EXHIBITIONS: MNM, PAC.

Otaleleya
EXHIBITIONS: AIEC.

Outah, Lawrence
The artist is reportedly from Oraibi, Arizona. While in the tenth grade at Santa Fe Indian School in 1948, he was cited for “outstanding ability in art.”
EDUCATION: Santa Fe; Haskell.
EXHIBITIONS: MNM, PAC.
COLLECTIONS: Public: GM, MAI, MNM.

Outie, George
Leleka, Snake
Born: November 16, 1926, Winslow, Ariz.
EDUCATION: Bacone College, 1949.
SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Air Corps; European Theater.
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, PAC/T.
AWARDS: PAC.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI, PAC.

Owen, Narcissa Chisholm
COLLECTIONS: Public: OHSM (oil portraits).

Owl Eagle (see Eagle Feather, Elijah)

Owen Tewa (see Chávez, Manuel “Bob”)

Oye Gi (see Herrera, Senofre)

Oysla (see García, Ernest P.)

Ozistalis (see Speck, Henry)

Paakokela (see Martínez, José R.)

Pablito, Thomas
(Also known as Pablito, Tomás.)
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

Pablito, Tomás (see Pablito, Thomas)

Packer
Sto Ko Wo
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
COLLECTIONS: Public: HI.

Paddock, Hugh
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.
ARTISTS

Padilla, Michael

**Education:** Albuquerque, 1961-62.
**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1961-62.
**Awards:** MNM, two.
**Collections:** Private: Elkus.

Pahsetopah, Loren Louis

*Shāpā Nazhi*, Stands Brown (Buffalo)

**Born:** September 10, 1934, Pawhuska, Okla., on the Osage Reservation. Son of Chris Pahsetopah (Osage) and Lorraine (Cherokee). **P/GF:** Great Hunter Pahsetopah. Brother of Paul Pahsetopah (q.v.).
**Married:** Virgie Reed (Chickasaw), 1952. Seven children: Lorna Ann, 1954; Paul Anthony, 1955; Teresa, 1956; Christopher, 1957; Mary Katherine, 1958; Monette, 1960; Elaine, 1962.

The artist’s interest in drawing and painting began when he was about seven years old. Participation in pow-wows has aided him in depicting tribal costuming.

**Education:** Pawhuska Public Schools; Chilocco.
**Career:** Painting contractor and interior decorator.
**Work Published:** *Oklahoma Today* (Winter 1965).
**Exhibitions:** 1952-65: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN, USDS. **Three-man shows:** PAC.
**Awards:** First award, Oklahoma School Students Competition, 1949; PAC, 1962-65.
**Collections:** Public: IACB; St. Louis (Mo.) Children’s Hospital. Private: Brawner, Cheshewalla, Clearman, Connell, Lake, MacKay, K. McCormick, Pahsetopah, H. Potter, Reed, R. Smith, H. West.
**Address:** 2146 East Newton Street, Tulsa, Okla.

Pahsetopah, Paul

*Pahsetopah*, Four Hills

**Born:** September 10, 1932, Pawhuska, Okla., on the Osage Reservation. Son of Chris Pahsetopah (Osage) and Lorraine (Cherokee). **P/GF:** Great Hunter Pahsetopah, active in aiding his people to make peace with the Whites and in preserving customs of the tribe. Brother of Loren Louis Pahsetopah (q.v.).

At the age of 14, the artist showed an interest in painting and drawing. He had already made his first dance costume. It was not until Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.) encouraged him to paint in the 1950’s, that he worked seriously in art.

**Education:** Pawhuska (Okla.) High School, Chilocco; parochial schools in Okla.
**Service:** WWII and Korean War.
**Career:** Painting contractor and interior decorator.
**Exhibitions:** 1952-65: MNM, PAC, SN. **Three-man shows:** PAC.
**Awards:** PAC, 1963; several in high school shows.
**Address:** 1400 East 34th St., Tulsa, Okla.
Painted Arrow (see Atencio, Tony)

Painted Robe (see Mopope, Stephen)

Pajoma, Peni  
Paintings by the artist are said to be dated as early as 1920.  
COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

Paladin, Dave  
COLLECTIONS: Private: Thoeny.

Palmenteer, Theodore  
WORK PUBLISHED: YAIA catalog, including cover.  
EXHIBITIONS: MNM, 1963; YAIA.  
ADDRESS: Nespelem, Wash.

Palmer, Dixon  
ADDRESS: Box 356, Anadarko, Okla.

Palmer, Ignatius  
EXHIBITIONS: 1957–62: MNM, PAC, SN.  

Palmer, Woodrow Wilson  
Katahke, Loon  

Mr. Wilson is the inventor of "dualism," a modern painting style using Indian motifs. Its fundamental stages are a careful underpainting with wax and an overlay of the initial composition with a major theme. "The final step is the engraving or scoring of the overlay, causing a release of the 'inner light' and an orchestration of color over the entire work. For the most part the palette consists of the primary colors and black."  
Studied mural painting under Harold Ashodian, landscape painting under Elton Furlong, and anatomy under Karnig Nalbandian, in Providence, R.I.  
SERVICE: WWII, Korean War, U.S. Navy.  
CAREER: Newspaper columnist and proofreader.  
COMMISSIONS: Murals: Club El Rio, Baby Grande Lounge, Celebrity Club, Jimmy's Place, home of Louis Monterio, all in Providence, R.I.  
EXHIBITIONS: 1948–64: BNIAS, ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN; Contemporary Artists of Rhode Island; Providence (R.I.) Art Club; Boston (Mass.) Arts Festival.
ARTISTS

Address: 1231 Janes Lane, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Panana, Gerald
Educations: Jémez.
Awards: MNM, two.

Panana, Sophie
Born: 1945.
Education: Jémez.
Exhibitions: PAC (student exhibit).
Collections: Public: MNM.

Panana, Veronica
Born: 1945.
Exhibitions: MNM, PAC.

Pan Yo Pin (see Vigil, Thomas)

Pa O Kelo
Collections: Public: AF.

Paradis, Rena
Born: 1945.
The artist has received no formal art education other than a one-year high school art class. She particularly enjoys painting children in non-traditional Indian style because “they don’t hide their feelings.” (See The Navajo Times, January 2, 1964, p. 9.).
Career: Co-owner of Las Canastas Shop; painter and ceramist.
Address: c/o Las Canastas Shop, Tucson, Ariz.

Parks
Collections: Public: PU/M (pencil and crayon drawings of the Bear Feast, 1930).

Parsons, Neil
Little Dog
Born: March 2, 1938, Browning, Mont. Son of Henry T. Parsons and Florence DeGuire (Blackfoot). M/GGGF: Charles “Rondine” Mercier, a keelboat builder from France who came up the Missouri River to Old Fort Benton and married a Blackfoot woman.
Education: Browning Elementary and High School, Browning, Mont.; graduated high school, 1956; B.S. (Art), Montana State College, Bozeman, 1961; M.A.A., Montana State University, Missoula, 1964.
Career: Graphic artist, Boeing Aircraft Co., Seattle, Wash.; painting instructor, Institute of American Indian Arts, 1964–.
COMMISSIONS: Murals: MPI (thesis project).
WORK PUBLISHED: MNM; USDI exhibition catalogs; Seattle Art Museum, Seattle, Wash.
EXHIBITIONS: ASPS, DAM/I, IPSE, MNM, SAIEAIP, SAM, SIAC, SN, UW/G; represented in three sales galleries.
AWARDS: Inter-Mountain Printmakers Exhibition, Salt Lake City, Utah, Purchase Award, 1963.
ADDRESS: 513 Salazar, Santa Fe, N.M.

Patkotak, Paul

Born: November 24, 1892, Snowhouse, Utukok River, Alaska.
Mr. Patkotak is a self-taught artist. In 1958, he said, "I do not draw any more, My eyes are getting dull." At one time in his career his work sold well at Point Barrow, Alaska.
CAREER: Once served as marshal of his village.
HONORS: Served on village council.
ADDRESS: Wainwright, Alaska.

Patterson, George W. Patrick (see Patterson, Pat)

Patterson, Pat

Kemoha, Lonesome Polecat
(Also known as Patterson, George W. Patrick.)
Born: December 29, 1914, Centralia, Ill.
Patterson’s father was a “frustrated artist” who rebelled at long hours of practice and ran away to join a circus as a balloonjumper and wirewalker. Pat was born on the old Sells-Floto Circus circuit enroute to an Illinois engagement. Pat’s father decided his son would be the artist he had not been and proceeded to expose him to every teacher available.
EDUCATION: B.F.A., Oklahoma, 1940.
CAREER: Director, Woolaroc Museum, Bartlesville, Okla., 1938–.
COMMISSIONS: Murals: St. John’s Church, Bartlesville, Okla.
Portraits: More than 500.
WORK PUBLISHED: Ke Motta (1952).
ADDRESS: 912 Osage, Bartlesville, Okla.

Paukei, George

Paukei, Gifts (or Donations)
Born: 1918, Anadarko, Okla.
EDUCATION: Mountain View Public School, Mountain View, Okla.
CAREER: Electrician.
EXHIBITIONS: AIE, PAC.
AWARDS: AIE.
COLLECTIONS: Public: ACM.
Paytiamo, James P.  
Flaming Arrow  
“‘The author-illustrator has recorded many of the Pueblo folk tales for Columbia University, later published in the American Folk Lore Journal. He is a well-known entertainer who has traveled with his own Pueblo company under the Swarthmore Chautauqua.’” Indians of Today (1947).  
EDUCATION: Haskell.  
CAREER: Instructor, School of Indian Wisdom (founded by Ernest Thompson Seton); author and illustrator.  
HONORS: Represented in Indians of Today.  
WORK PUBLISHED: Paytiamo (1932).

Paz, Carol  
Mescalero Apache  
BORN: 1948, Mescalero, N.M.  
EDUCATION: St. Catherine’s, ca. 1965.  
ADDRESS: Bent, N.M.

Pecos, José D.  
Cochiti  
EXHIBITIONS: AIEC, 1937.

Peina, Dan  
Zuni  
EXHIBITIONS: FWG.

Peña, Christino  
San Ildefonso  
Soqueen  
BORN: November 24, ca. 1942, San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M. Son of José Encarnación Peña (g.v.).  
ADDRESS: Route 1, Box 318 A, Santa Fe, N.M.

Peña, José Encarnación  
San Ildefonso  
Soukwawe, Frost On The Mountain  
(Also known as Soqueen; Soqueen.)  
BORN: March 25, 1902, San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.  
Mr. Peña is known to have signed his paintings in the following manner: Soqueen and Soqueen. He was painting in the early 1920’s and still paints occasionally.  
EDUCATION: Santa Fe.  
WORK PUBLISHED: Alexander (1932).  
EXHIBITIONS: AIM, DAM, JGS, MNM, PAC.  
AWARDS: AIM, 1964; MNM, “Best example of original use of traditional material,” 1957.  
COLLECTIONS: Public: CGFA, DAM (41 works), MAI, MNM.  
ADDRESS: Route 1, Box 318 A, Santa Fe, N.M.

Peña, Tonita  
San Ildefonso  
Quah Ah, White Coral Beads  
MARRIED: Juan Rosario Chávez, 1909; died ca. 1911. Married Phelipe Herrera, and later, Epitacio Aquerro, farmer, who served as governor of Cochiti. Six children: Cecilia, Margaret, Sam, Victoria, Richard, and Joe Hilario Herrera (q.v.).

Tonita began painting when she was seven years old. Surrounded by artistic relatives, such as Martina Vigil the potter, it is not surprising that by the age of 21, she was selling and exhibiting widely. She was the only woman painter in her generation and was one of the original group who participated in the contemporary watercolor movement. Oscar B. Jacobson referred to her as the "grand old lady of Pueblo art." Tonita often said that she preferred to paint children and animals. In 1934, Oren Arnold stated in the Los Angeles Times, "The canvases of Miss Peña and her associates [Awa Tsireh, Fred Kabotie, and Oqwa Pi] depict figures which are not unlike the figures of Greek vase painters."

EDUCATION: San Ildefonso; St. Catherine’s.

CAREER: Painter and housewife; art instructor, Santa Fe Indian School and Albuquerque Indian School.

HONORS: One of the artists who made copies of the Pajarito murals preparatory to the restoration work.

COMMISSIONS: Murals: James W. Young’s Rancho La Canadita, ca. 1933; Society of Independent Artists, 1933; Chicago World’s Fair; Santa Fe Indian School.

WORK PUBLISHED: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950), La Farge (1960). Introduction to American Indian Art (1931), The American Magazine of Art (August 1932), Theatre Arts Monthly (August 1933), School Arts Magazine (September 1933), St. Louis Post-Dispatch (October 1, 1933), Los Angeles Times, Sunday Magazine (February 11, 1934), Cincinnati Art Museum Bulletin (January 1938).

EXHIBITIONS: AIEC, AIM, AIW, EITA, HM, ITIC, MNM, NGA, NMSF, OU/ET, PAC.


Penrod, Michael

Apache


ADDRESS: Fort Apache, Ariz.

Pentewa, Dick R.

Hopi

Sitsgoma, Pumpkin Flower

(Also known as Pentewa, Richard S.)


EDUCATION: Hopi.

EXHIBITIONS: ASF, ITIC, MNA, PAC.

AWARDS: ASF, MNA.


ADDRESS: (Richard S.), Box 145, Oraibi, Ariz.
ARTISTS

Pentewa, Richard S. (see Pentewa, Dick R.)

Pen Yo Pin (see Vigil, Thomas)

People From The Green Valley (see Sakyesva, Harry)

Pepion, Dan  Blackfoot
EXHIBITIONS: YAIA.

Pepion, Victor  Blackfoot
Double Shields
BORN: March 10, 1907, Birch Creek, Mont., on the Blackfoot Reservation.
Died March 4, 1956, at Cut Bank, Mont. Son of John Pepion, pioneer resident of Birch Creek. Nephew of Lone Wolf, descendant of the last hereditary chief of the Blackfoot.
MARRIED: Lucy Goes In Center.
Pepion painted a style which bordered on the primitive. His untimely death by accident cut short a colorful career.
EDUCATION: Elementary schools at Birch Creek and Browning, Mont.; Army Art School, Shريفham, England, 1945; Oklahoma, 1945; New Mexico U., 1946–47; art school in Los Angeles, Calif., one semester; private instruction under Winold Reiss, two years. B.A. and M.A. degrees; M.A. thesis: mural at Highland University, Las Vegas, Nev.
SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Air Corps, four years; European Theater (participated in the invasion of France).
CAREER: Art instructor, Chilocco Indian School, 1951; art instructor, Phoenix Indian School.
WORK PUBLISHED: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).
EXHIBITIONS: MPI, PAC, PAC/T.
AWARDS: PAC.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MPI, OU/MA, PAC.

Perry, Angela Lee  Choctaw-Osage
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, SN.
AWARDS: SN (student division), 1962.
COLLECTIONS: Private: Waterhouse.
ADDRESS: 613 Canyon Road, Apt. 4, Santa Fe, N.M.

Pēshlakai, Fred  Navaho
COLLECTIONS: Private: Dockstader.

Pesva, Coma (see Lomayesva, Louis)  Navaho

Pete, Andy  Navaho
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

Pete  Shoshoni
The chief’s personal exploits are recorded in BAE, 4th AR. He is known to have visited Washington, D.C., in 1880.
WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 4th AR.
Pete Three Legs  Sioux
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI (colored pencil drawing, "Sioux Grass Dance, 1889, Fort Bennett, S. Dak.").

Peters, Johnston  Pima
COLLECTIONS: Public: SM.

Pezi (see Grass, John)

Phillips, Dwight E.  Choctaw
CAREER: Commercial art instructor, Oklahoma State University, School of Technology, 1951.
EXHIBITIONS: 1949–51: DAM, PAC.
COLLECTIONS: Public: PAC.

Phillips, Oliver  Sioux
COLLECTIONS: Public: PAC.

Pilli, Donna  Navaho
COLLECTIONS: Public: CU/LMA.

Pin, Pagna  Tesuque
COLLECTIONS: Public: AU/ASM.

Pinayo Pin (see Vigil, Thomas)

Pincion, Peter  Zuni
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

Pine Tree Bird (see Montoya, Alfredo)

Piño, Barbara  San Ildefonso
BORN: 1947, Santa Fe, N.M.
EDUCATION: St. Catherine’s, ca. 1965.
EXHIBITIONS: MNM; PAC; SAIEAIP, 1965.
ADDRESS: San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Piño, Juan Isidro  Tesuque
(Also known as Piño, Juan Ysidro.)
The artist died ca. 1953. In 1950, he was employed at Los Alamos, N.M., by which time he was no longer working in art. He was an accomplished, self-taught artist in the medium of woodblock prints.
EXHIBITIONS: DAM.
COLLECTIONS: Public: CU/LMA, DAM, MNM.

Piño, Kathy
EDUCATION: St. Catherine’s, ca. 1965.
ADDRESS: San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Piño, Lorenzo  Tesuque
EXHIBITIONS: MNM.

Pinto, Dennis Paul  Navaho
EDUCATION: Santa Fe, 1959; Albuquerque, 1950–63.
EXHIBITIONS: 1959–63: ITIC (student division); MNM.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.
**ARTISTS**

**Pinto, Emily**  
Collections: Public: MAI.

**Platero, Lorenzo**  

**Platero, Raymond**  
Education: Santa Fe, 1960.  

**Platero, Tom**  

**Plenty Chief, Walter, Sr.**  
Exhibitions: BNIAS.

**Plenty Coups (Chief)**  
The artist was captured by the Crow Indians when a baby. He grew to manhood with the Crows and became wealthy. For him, painting was a practical tool—he owned a grocery store but, because he could not compute effectively, he kept books by drawing the names of buyers and purchases made. See Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).

**Plenty Scalps (see Iron Tail)**

**Pocano (see Martínez, Julián)**

**Polan Yi Katon**  
Kiowa-Apache  
*Polan Yi Katon, Rabbit Shoulder*  
The artist is known to have executed and maintained a calendar which was said to have been buried with him.

**Polelonema, Otis**  
Hopi  
*Lonmadamocvia, Springtime; Polelonema, Making Ball.*

Born: February 2, 1902, Shungopovi, Ariz. Son of Tawameneewa (Hopi) and Quiuysio (Hopi).

Married: Jessie Salaftoche, 1925. Six children: Walter, 1932; Lawrence, 1934; Benjamin, 1937; Julia, 1939; Erma, 1941; Tyler (q.v.), 1944.

The artist believes his experience at Santa Fe Indian School and his contact with Mrs. Willis DeHuff have encouraged him most in the art field. He has painted since 1917 and was active for a time in the WPA Art Project.

Education: Santa Fe, 1914–20; Santa Fe High School, Santa Fe, N.M.


Exhibitions: ACC, ASF, DAM, DMFA, EITA, ITIC, JGS, MNM, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, SAIEAIP, SFWF, SI, SN.

Awards: AIM, DAM, ITIC, MNA, MNM, PAC, SN.


Address: Box 758, Second Mesa, Ariz.
Polelonema, Tyler

_Duvayestewa, Praying For All_

Born: January 24, 1940, Second Mesa, Ariz. Son of Otis Polelonema (q.v.) (Hopi) and Jessie Salaftoche (Hopi).


Education: Second Mesa; Oraibi High School; graduated from Stewart.


Awards: Three, Reno, Nev.; received Awards Day pin, Stewart Indian School.


Address: Box 758, Second Mesa, Ariz.

Poleyestewa, E. D.

Collections: Public: AF.

Pollock, William

_Tayloowayahahwo_

Born: 1870. Died March 1899, Pawnee, Okla.

Pollock was given his non-Indian name at the Agency school. At Haskell Institute, he was an outstanding student, played in the band, and painted pictures on the wagons used by the Indians. At the age of 22, he received a Government land allotment, and, about six years later, just before his death by pneumonia, he signed a contract to join Buffalo Bill’s Wild West Show.

Education: Pawnee (Okla.) Agency School, Haskell.

Service: Spanish-American War, First Volunteer Cavalry. See Roosevelt (1899).

Career: For a short time he was employed at the Pawnee Agency Office, Pawnee, Okla.

Honors: Pawnee Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, was named for him.

Exhibitions: SI.

Poodry, C. Earl

_Quenipea, Fish In Water_


Mr. Poodry lived in eastern Oklahoma during his childhood. He is known for his paintings and his woodcarvings and cartoons.

Education: Elementary schools in Cushing and Muskogee, Okla.; Haskell; Bacone College.

Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).

Collections: Public: OU, PAC.

Poolheeco, Sidney

_Education: Hopi._


Pop Chalee

_Pop Chalee, Blue Flower_ (Also known as Luján, Merina, and Hopkins, Merina Luján.)

Born: 1908, Castle Gate, Utah. Daughter of Joseph Luján (Taos) and an East Indian woman.
ARTISTS


The artist long ago developed a unique style of painting which combines Oriental and Amerindian motifs. She has traveled extensively, exhibiting and selling her work. In November, 1936, School Arts Magazine published one of her many articles.

Education: Graduated Santa Fe; two years training to be an art instructor.

Career: Active in radio work in the 1950's.

Commissions: Murals: Nine in Albuquerque Airport Terminal Building, Albuquerque, N.M.


Awards: ITIC Grand Award, 1938.


Address: 424 Fifth Street, Manhattan Beach, Calif.

Pop Wea

(Also known as Tanner, Lo Ree.)


Collections: Private: Thoeny.

Address: Box 36, Newberry, Calif.

Po Qui (see Tafoya, Teofilo)

Poquin Tahn (see Trujillo, Ascensión)

Porter, Bob

Born: 1938.

Education: Scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," 1960.

Address: Phoenix, Ariz.

Poseyesva, Raymond

The artist is well-known for his paintings of Kachinas. Originally from Shungopovi, Ariz., he lived in Winslow, Ariz. at one time.

Collections: Public: AF, MAI, MNM, SM. Private: Denman, Dockstader.

Po Tsumu (see Montoya, Gerónima Cruz)

Po Ye Gi

Collections: Public: MNM.

Prairie Flower (see Darling, Marcell J.)

Preston, Bert

Tenakhongva, Standing Rainbow

Born: December 6, 1930, Hotevilla, Ariz. Son of Lloyd Tenakhongva (Hopi), from Old Oraibi, Ariz.

Married: A Navaho woman.

Education: Bacone College.

Career: Schoolteacher.
Exhibitions: PAC, PAC/T, SN; Muskogee, Okla.
Awards: 1948–53: Six from PAC; Muskogee State Fair.

Preston, Daniel

Collections: Public: SM.

Pretty Hawk (Chief)
Pretty Hawk’s work at the Peabody Museum, executed about 1864, had been used at one time as an inner hanging in a lodge.

Work Published: Alexander (1938).

Collections: Public: HU/PM.

Pringle, Wilma Jane Reed
Born: 1928, Wilberton, Okla. Daughter of George W. Reed (Choctaw-Chickasaw) and Ida Blalack (Choctaw).
Education: Eufaula (Okla.) Boarding School, 1945; Haskell; St. Joseph’s Academy, Dallas, Tex., 1948; Los Angeles (Calif.) City College; Sculpture under Jon Raymond, Topanga, Calif., 1966.
Career: Kelly Girl Service, and Aames Temporary Agency, Los Angeles, Calif.
Address: 20316 Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu, Calif.

Pucunubbi (see Collins, Martha Adele)
Puerto, Leonard

Address: Dulce, N.M.

Pulling Roots (see Houser, Allan)

Pumpkin Flower (see Pentewa, Dick R.)

Push, Charlie (see Pushetonequa, Charles)

Pushetonequa, Charles
(Pushetonequa; Wawabano Sata, Dawn Walker; Mesquakie, Red Earth People.
(Also known as Push, Charlie.)
Born: 1915, Tama, Iowa.
Married: Name unknown. Four children.
The artist lives on the Tama Indian Settlement. His paintings depict the life and environment of the Sauk-Fox tribe and have been reproduced and widely distributed by the Tama Indian Crafts organization.
Education: Pipestone, Minn.; Haskell; Santa Fe.
Service: WWII, U.S. Air Force, three and one-half years; Pacific Theater.
Pu Yo Pin (see Vigil, Thomas)

Qotskuyva, R.  
Collections: Public: AF; CU/LMA (signed Quatskuyva); MAI (signed Robert); SEMNAI (signed Qotskuyva). Private: Denman (signed Ralph); Dockstader (signed Qotskuyva).

Quah Ah (see Peña, Tonita)

Quamahongnewa, Redford  
Collections: Public: MAI.

Quameomah (see Harvier, Michael)

Quandelacy, Wilmer  
Address: Zuni, N.M.

Quannie, Emerson T.  
Collections: Public: MKMcNAI. Private: Denman.

Quannie, Lorenzo H.  
Born: Date unknown; possibly from Oraibi, Ariz.  
Collections: Public: MAI, MNA/KHC (signed Quannie), MNM (signed Quannie, 1934, Oraibi), SM (signed Quannig).

Quannig (see Quannie, Lorenzo H.)

Quatskuyva, R. (see Qotskuyva, R.)

Quenipea (see Poodry, C. Earl)

Qued (see Archuleta, Betty Keener)

Qued Koi (see Mopope, Stephen)

Quetone (see Quoetone, Jimmy)

Quetoque, Jefferson  
Exhibitions: A “Quetoque” exhibited at NGA, 1953.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Quetoque, Leo  
Exhibitions: A “Quetoque” exhibited at NGA, 1953.  
Collections: Public: MNM.

Queyesva (see Honewytewa, Louis Calvin, Jr.)

Quick Thunder  
Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

Quin Cha Ke Cha  
Collections: Public: MNM.

Quintana, Ben  
Ha A Tee  
Born: Ca. 1923, Cochiti Pueblo, N.M. Died November 9, 1944, in combat, WWII.  
Education: Santa Fe; Cochiti. Received art instruction under Tonita Peña and Gerónima Montoya (q.q.v.).  
Service: WWII; Pacific Theater.  
Honors: Won National Youth Forum art contest while a student at Santa Fe Indian School; awarded Silver Star posthumously for heroism under fire.
Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950). Arizona Highways (August 1952), American Scene, GM (Vol. VI, No. 3).
Commissions: Murals: Cochiti Day School; Santa Fe Indian School.
Exhibitions: AIW, FWG, NGA, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T.
Awards: At 15, won first prize over 80 contestants with a poster for the Coronado Quadricentennial Celebration; at 17, in competition with 50,000 entries, won $1000 prize in a poster contest sponsored by American Magazine.

Quintana, Joe A. Cochiti
Exhibitions: AIW.

Quintana, Johnnie Cochiti
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1958.

Quintana, Marcelino Cochiti
Collections: Public: MNM.

Quintana, Trinidad Cochiti
Born: ca. 1916.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Qui Tone (see Quoetone, Jimmy)

Quiver, Dan Sioux
Collections: Public: MAI.

Quiver, Robert A. Sioux
Wagacho, Cottonwood Tree
Born: February 18, 1936, Hisle, S. Dak.
Education: Oglala Community High School, Pine Ridge, S. Dak.
Service: WWII, U.S. Navy, 18 months.
Exhibitions: In S. Dakota.

Quiyavema (see Sunrise, Riley)

Quoetone, Jimmy Kiowa
(Also known as Qui Tone; Quetone.)
Born: Date unknown. Died ca. 1955, Okla. GF: Anzahte (Kicking Bird), Kiowa participant in the Cut Throat Massacre. Brother of Tah Bone Mah (Iseeo), a member of the U.S. Cavalry and Kiowa scout at Fort Sill, Okla.; also interpreter for James Mooney in the 1890's. Grandfather of Jimmy Quoetone (Kiowa) of Anadarko, Okla.
Quoetone took the Haw vahte calendar from the latter's grave before it was covered and kept it up-to-date with the aid of Charles Emery Rowell (q.v.), a relative.

Quoyavema (see Sunrise, Riley)

Quussay Yah Comanche
Collections: Public: FSM (colored crayon on paper, ca. 1930).

Rabbit Shoulder (see Polan Yi Katon)
Racine, Albert Batiste  
Blackfoot

Apowmuckcon, Running Weasel

Born: April 19, 1907, Browning, Mont.

The artist began painting in 1926, but in 1936 he turned to sculpture. During WWII he did no art work. In 1959 he began sculpting again and has not devoted much time since to painting. He has carved gavels for Presidents John F. Kennedy and Lyndon B. Johnson, and for Senator Robert Kennedy and Governor Edmund G. Brown.

Education: Graduated Browning (Mont.) Public High School, 1928; Haskell, 1921–22. Studied under Winold Reiss, Edward Everett Hale, Jr., Adrian Voision, Carl Hutig, Sr., and John L. Clark.


Career: Commercial sign painter and woodcarver.

Exhibitions: BNIA; PAM (Northwest Invitational Exhibition); Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.; Glacier National Park Hotel, Mont.; Great Falls and Helena, Mont.


Address: Box 502, Browning, Mont.

Rafael, Donald  
Navaho


Rain God (see Roybal, José D.)

Rain God Town (see Sánchez, Ramos)

Rain In The Face  
Hunkpapa Sioux

Iromagaja


Rain In The Face was in the Custer Battle of 1876. Work by the artist in the MAI is dated Standing Rock, Dakota Territory, 1885.

Collections: Public: GM, MAI.

Rainbow Around The Sun (see Lomakema, Marshall)

Randall, Bunnie  
Creek

Wiyo


Career: Instructor, Graphic Office, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City.

Commissions: Murals: Tinker Air Force Base, with Albin Roy Jake (q.v.) and LeRoy McAllister.

Exhibitions: 1958–61: MNM, PAC.


Rani, Bist  
Zuni

Collections: Public: PU/M.
Rave, Austin
Born: 1946, Lantry, S. Dak.
Work Published: Smoke Signals, IACB (Autumn 1965).
Exhibitions: SAIEAIP, YAIA.

Raw Hide Rattle (see Washakie)

Red Bird (see Hill, Joan)

Red Bird (Chief)  
Collections: Public: SPIM (a skin painting reputed to depict the war exploits of Chief Red Bird, which apparently was primarily painted by him, although several other hands may have been involved in the work; it is dated somewhere between 1865 and 1880).

Red Bird, Robert  
Born: Date unknown; reportedly “in his twenties” in 1965; reared in Gotebo, Okla.
Married: Name not known. Two children.
Career: Mechanic.
Address: Dallas, Tex.

Red Buffalo (see Romero, Frankie)

Red Bull, Elmer  
Exhibitions: BNIAS.
Address: Box 577, Eagle Butte, S. Dak.

Red Cloud (see Oqwa Pi)

Red Cloud (see Silva, Marcus)

Red Cloud (Chief)  
Paintings on an MAI buffalo robe, dated 1871, represent a fight with the Shoshoni.
Collections: Public: MAI.

Red Corn  
Hdavútse
(Also known as Bill Nix and Mathews, William P.)
Born: Date unknown. In childhood, Red Corn was adopted by William P. Mathews.
Work Published: BAE, 4th AR.

Red Corn, Raymond Wesley  
Mahse Nompah, Straight Reed
Born: August 22, 1911, Pawhuska, Okla. Son of Raymond Red Corn (Osage) and Bertha Hudson (Cherokee). Nephew: Jim Lacy Redcorn (q.v.).
P/GF: WahinglaiNHkah (Red Corn).
The artist specializes in portraits and has done many through the years as gifts.
EDUCATION: Pawhuska (Okla.) High School, eleventh grade; Chillicothe (Mo.) Business College, 1934.
CAREER: General contractor; Baptist Minister, 1950–.
HONORS: First Osage to be ordained to the Ministry.
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, 1948; county fairs; Osage Museum, Pawhuska, Okla.
COLLECTIONS: Public: Osage Indian Agency, Pawhuska.
ADDRESS: Box 206, Pawhuska, Okla.

Red Crane

WORK PUBLISHED: Grinnell (1896).
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI (illustrations of the artist's coups; on the lining of a hide lodge, collected by George B. Grinnell, 1889).

Red Dog


Red Earth People (see Pushetonequa, Charles)

Red Elk, Herman

Hehaka Wambdi, Eagle Elk
BORN: March 27, 1918, Fort Peck Reservation, Poplar, Mont. Son of Herman Red Elk, Sr. (Yanktonai), and Maggie Iron Cloud (Yanktonai). P/GF: Joseph Red Elk (Hehaka Duta), participant in the Battle of the Little Big Horn.
EDUCATION: Attended Poplar (Mont.) Public School, Chemawa (Oreg.) Indian School.
CAREER: General construction worker, Fort Peck Dam, Glasgow Air Base, Mont., Garrison Dam.
WORK PUBLISHED: Smoke Signals, IACB (Summer 1965).
EXHIBITIONS: PAC, SAIEAIP, SN; Black Hills Exposition, Rapid City, S. Dak., 1965.
COLLECTIONS: Public: IACB.
ADDRESS: Box 571, Rapid City, S. Dak.

Red Feather (see Colbert, Frank Overton)

Red Fish (Chief)

Hogan Luta, Red Fish
BORN: Date unknown; Fort Laramie. Prominent ca. 1840, but lost prestige following a defeat at the hands of the Crows in 1841. Lived at Cannon Ball, North Dakota, and was an old man in 1880, at Standing Rock Agency. Met with Father De Smet at Fort Pierre in 1841.
COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI (winter count), SHSND.

Red Hail

COLLECTIONS: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).
Red Hawk

*Sioux*

*Cetan Luta*

**Work Published:** *Sioux Indian Drawings*, Milwaukee Public Museum (1961).

**Collections:** *Public*: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

---

Red Horn Bull Buffalo

*Oglala Sioux*

*Tantaha Heluta*

**Born:** Date unknown; from Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. (see Black Heart). Wounded in the Battle of Little Big Horn, 1876.

**Collections:** *Public*: MAI (bull buffalo with red horn).

---

Red Horn Elk

*Oglala Sioux*

*Kerakahi-to*

**Born:** Date unknown; from Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. (see Black Heart).

**Collections:** *Public*: MAI (green elk with red antlers).

---

Red Horse (Chief)

*Miniconjou Sioux*

**Born:** Date unknown; he was on the Yellowstone, below the mouth of the Little Big Horn River, Wyo., 1865, on the Tongue River, Mont., 1876, and went to Cheyenne River Agency, S. Dak. He surrendered his camp in 1877. See Hyde (1961).

**Honors:** Member, Miniconjou Tribal Council; chosen to act as a buffalo scout from Cheyenne River Agency, ca. 1882.

**Work Published:** BAE, *10th AR*.

**Collections:** *Public*: GM; OAA/SI (series of sign language accounts and drawings of the Battle of Little Big Horn).

---

Red Living Bear

*Sioux*

*Mato Myaluta*

**Collections:** *Public*: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

---

Red Moon (see Sandy, Percy Tsisete)

---

Red Robin

(?)

**Born:** ca. 1918. Deceased.

The artist is known to have resided in Taos and Santa Fe, N.M., Denver, Colo., and New York City, his last known residence and where he was engaged as a textile designer. Although claiming relationship with many tribes, his actual tribal origin is unknown.

**Exhibitions:** PAC, 1951.

**Awards:** PAC, 1951.

**Collections:** *Public*: CHS/FG, DAM, GM, MNM, *Private*: Thoeny.

---

Red Star, Kevin

*Crow*

**Born:** 1943, Montana.

**Education:** Institute, ca. 1965.

**Exhibitions:** FAIEAIP, MNM, YAIA.

**Awards:** MNM, special award, 1965.

**Collections:** *Public*: IACB. *Private*: Eders, McGrath.
Redcorn, Jim Lacy

Osage

Walanke, No Sense
(Also known as Redcorn, James.)

Born: May 9, 1938, Pawhuska, Okla. Nephew of Raymond Red Corn (q.v.).


Career: Arizona schoolteacher, 1965-1968; University of Oklahoma, 1968-. Honors: Scholarships to attend the University of Oklahoma, the University of Arizona, and Northeastern State College; International Award for Design, from the Association of Interior Decorators and Designers, 1962.


Awards: ITIC, PAC.


Address: 215 S. Webster, Norman, Okla., 73069.

Riddles, Leonard

Comanche

Black Moon

Born: June 28, 1910, Walters, Okla. Son of a White man and a Comanche woman. M/GGF: Pahkuuh (Dried Robe), Comanche medicine man. His foster mother was Mrs. W. A. Williams.


Mr. Riddles states his major desire is to depict the Comanche people authentically and extensively. "My own set requirement is that my paintings meet the approval of my elder relatives and friends."

Education: Elementary schools in Indiahoma and Cache, Okla.; South Rose Valley High School, Okla.; graduated Fort Sill, 1941; mural instruction under Olaf Nordmark, Fort Sill.

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, 34 months; Alaskan and European Theaters.

Career: Rancher, carpenter, and artist; active in farm programs and Indian affairs.

Honors: High School Valedictorian; Comanche Council historian; Comanche representative to Kiowa-Comanche-Apache Business Committee.

Commissions: Murals: Fort Sill Indian School; Anadarko Indian School.


Awards: AIE (Grand Award, 1964); BNIAS; ITIC; PAC; SN.

**Address:** Rural Route 1, Walters, Okla.

---

**Riding Inn, M.**

(Also known as Inn, M. Riding, and Supernaw, Marlene Mary.)

**Born:** March 5, 1933, Council Valley, Okla.

**Married:** Charles A. Supernaw, 1952.

The artist began painting *ca.* 1949 and credits Dick West (*q.v.*) as having most encouraged her.

**Education:** Bacone College; graduated Chilocco, 1949.

**Career:** Editor, *Talking Leaves* (Indian magazine published in Skiatook, Okla.); housewife and artist.

**Exhibitions:** AIE, BNIAS, ITIC, MNM, MNM/T, PAC, PAC/T, SI.

**Awards:** AIE (Grand Award, 1963); MNM; PAC.

**Collections:** Private: C. Harris, Jefferson.

**Address:** 117 West Fourth Street, Skiatook, Okla.

---

**Ridourt, Lucile**

**Collections:** Public: MNM.

---

**Riley, Victor**

**Education:** Santa Fe, *ca.* 1958.

**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1958.

**Awards:** MNM.

---

**Ringo, Good**

**Collections:** Public: MRFM.

---

**Ripley, David J.**

**Born:** September 12, 1947, Emmet, N. Dak.

**Education:** Emmet (N. Dak.) High School, *ca.* 1963.

**Exhibitions:** BNIAS; North Dakota State Fair, Minot, N. Dak.

**Collections:** Private: Bullard, Hodges, Nykolayow.

**Address:** c/o Jackson Ripley, Emmet, N. Dak.

---

**Road Runner (see Naranjo, Adolph)**

---

**Roan**

**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1957.

**Address:** c/o Pine Springs Trading Post, Houck, Ariz.

---

**Roanhorse, Ralph (?)**

The Priests at St. Michaels Indian Mission taught the artist to read, write, and speak English. It was at Albuquerque Indian School that he had his first opportunity to draw and paint. **See Roanhorse, (1931).**

**Education:** Albuquerque; Otis ca. 1928–31.

**Service:** WWI.

**Career:** In his youth, he was a mail-carrier (on horseback) on the reservation; after WWI, he returned to the reservation and wrangled horses, punched cattle, built hogans, painted, and sold pictures to tourists. While attending Otis Art Institute, he was a carpenter's helper and painted signs and trucks.

**Exhibitions:** FWG.
Roaring Thunder (see Warrior, Antowine)

Roberts, F. (see Roberts, Frank)

Roberts, Frank
Young Deer
Born: Date unknown. Originally from Caughnawaga, Québec, Canada, he lived at one time in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Robinson, John
Bear
Born: Possibly in British Columbia, Canada.
Collections: Public: MAI (pencil drawings of Haida designs, "Skidegate, 1892").

Robinson, Rose

Robson
Collections: Public: MAI.

Rocky Mountain (see Vigil, Tim)

Rogers, Will Paul
Cherokee
Born: December 28, 1927, Fort Gibson, Okla. Son of Charlotte Rogers (Cherokee).
Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.) once said, "Rogers is a young genius who has the right to call himself an artist." He paints infrequently.
Education: Bacone College.
Exhibitions: 1946–50: PAC; Northeastern State College; Oklahoma State University at Stillwater; Oklahoma State Fair, Muskogee, Okla.
Address: Fort Gibson, Okla.

Roman Nose (Chief)
Miniconjou Sioux
Woohkinik
(Also known as Crow Nose.)
Born: Date unknown. Half brother of Chief Red Cloud (Sioux).
Honors: Chief of his own band.
Collections: Public: OAA/SI (sketch book of drawings taken from the artist at the time of his capture in 1866).

Roman Nose, Henry Caruthers
Southern Cheyenne
Who Whinny
Born: June 30, 1865. Died, Okla., June 13, 1917. Son of Shot In Nose (Cheyenne), also known as Naked Turkey, and Day Woman (Cheyenne). His stepmother was Eating Bull (Cheyenne) and his half-brother was Little Bird. GF: Limber Nose (Cheyenne). GM: Big Crow Woman (Cheyenne).
MARRIED: Red Paint Woman (Cheyenne), 1881. Their two children died in infancy. His second wife was Standing (Cheyenne). Two children: Amanda (White Bead), 1887; John (Head Bear), 1891. Standing’s two children by previous marriage were Little Woman and Bob-tail. After being released from prison and attending schools in the East, the artist returned to Darlington Agency in 1881. He had adopted the “white man’s ways,” had a good knowledge of English, and was a trained tinsmith. He had taken his name, Henry Caruthers, from a good friend and patron, as did many Indians away at school. Adverse circumstances prevented his working steadily as a tinsmith, and eventually he reverted almost completely to “Indian ways.” He was made a chief, ca. 1898. He executed his paintings and sketches while a prisoner at Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875, and apparently did not paint after leaving prison.

EDUCATION: At Fort Marion, equivalent of third grade; Hampton, after his release; Carlisle, ca. 1879; returned Carlisle, 1883 (for “refresher” course in tinsmithing), four and one-half months.

CAREER: Employed at Darlington Agency sawmill, 1881; served twice as a scout for the command stationed at Fort Reno, Okla., 1882, 1886; policeman at Darlington Agency, 1884, 1887–88, and 1894; in 1890, for a short period, the artist was making tinware for the tribe, at $20 per month.

HONORS: Roman Nose State Park and Roman Nose Canyon, Okla., are named for him; he, William Cohoe (q.v.), and ten other Cheyennes went to Washington in 1899 as a delegation to see the President, to express their dissatisfaction with government treatment. (See Petersen, 1968).

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI, YU/BRBML.

Romero, Cipriana

Cochiti

EDUCATION: Santa Fe.

COLLECTIONS: Private: A. Forbes; El Rey Motor Court, Santa Fe, N.M.; Stone’s Trading Post, Angostura, N.M.

ADDRESS: Cochiti Pueblo, Bernalillo, N.M.

Romero, Frankie

Taos

Red Buffalo

The artist received postgraduate instruction at the Institute of American Indian Arts, where he majored in painting. He also studied exhibition arts and assisted with the installation of displays in the school art gallery.

EDUCATION: Institute, postgraduate, 1963.

EXHIBITIONS: MNM, 1963; YAIA.


Romero, Richard

Pueblo (Tewa)

BORN: 1949, Española, N.M.

EDUCATION: St. Catherine’s, 1965.

EXHIBITIONS: MNM, PAC, SAIEAIP.

ADDRESS: Alcalde, N.M.

Romero, Santiago

Cochiti

EXHIBITIONS: AIEC, 1937.

Rope, Vine

Cheyenne

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.
Rowell, Charles Emery

Adol Beak Ka, Lays Near Hair

Kiowa

Born: April 3, 1909, north of Old Meers, Okla. Son of James Frederick Rowell and Mabonia (or Maude) Narbonee (Kiowa). His mother was a member of the Sun Boy family. His father was a prominent physician, rancher, farmer, and political leader, who came to Okla. in 1897 and built the “little red store” on Medicine Creek. P/U: George Preso Rowell, who at 21 was the youngest attorney ever admitted to the Connecticut bar and U.S. Supreme Court. M/GU: Atotain (White Cowbird) participated in the Wagon Train Massacre, 1871. M/GU: Pai Tolyi (Sun Boy), Kiowa chief. M/GU: Jimmy Quoetone (q.v.). The Rowell genealogy has been traced to John Rowell, 1683.

Since about 1944, the artist has been painting prolifically, executing in 1964 alone 59 watercolors and 27 oils. He assisted Jimmy Quoetone (q.v.) in recording Haw Vahte’s calendar. He has continued the entries alone since Quoetone’s death, and has recently completed a copy of the Anko Calendar.

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, 18 months.

Career: Stonemason, carpenter, laborer; currently full-time artist.

Exhibitions: PAC; regional fairs and sidewalk shows.

Collections: Public: ACM, GM.

Address: Star Route L-7, Lawton, Okla.

Roybal, Alfonso (see Awa Tsireh)

Roybal, José D.

San Ildefonso

Oquwa, Rain God

(Also known as Roybal, J. D.; Roybal, Dissy; Roybal, Disiderio.)

Born: November 7, 1922, San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M. Son of Juan Cruz Roybal (q.v.) and Tonita. P/U: Alfonso Roybal (q.v.).


The artist’s day school teacher, Helen Culley, was first to encourage him to paint in 1930. He began to paint more seriously ca. 1955.

Education: San Ildefonso, 1927–34; graduated St. Catherine’s, 1942; Santa Fe Business College, 1959–60.

Service: U.S. Army, four years; 100% disability discharge.

Honors: Council member, San Ildefonso Pueblo.

Exhibitions: AIM, MNM, SN, PAC.

Awards: AIM, 1942.


Address: Route 1, Box 306, Santa Fe, N.M.

Roybal, Juan Cruz

San Ildefonso

Married: Tonita. One son: José D. Roybal (q.v.).

Collections: Public: MNM.

Roybal, Louis

San Ildefonso

Work Published: Alexander (1932).

Roybal, Seferino

Collections: Public: MNM.
Runner, O. B.  
**Sioux**

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: MAI.

**Running Antelope**  
**Hunkpapa Sioux**

The chief was at Grand River, Dakota Territory, in 1873. His exploits as a warrior are recorded as early as 1853.

**WORK PUBLISHED:** Hamilton (1950). BAE, 4th and 10th AR.

**Running Deer**  
**Sioux**

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

**Running Weasel** *(see Racine, Albert Batiste)*

**Running Wolf** *(see Davis, Jessie Edwin, II)*

**Runs Over**  
**Oglala (?) Sioux**

**Kahirpeya**

**BORN:** Date unknown; from Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. *(see Black Heart).*

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: MAI.

**Sah Quo Dle Quoie** *(see Turkey, Moses)*

**Sah Wa** *(see Vigil, Rufina)*

**St. Pierre, Rodger**  
**Chippewa (?)**

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: SHSND (pictographic style painting on canvas of a buffalo hunt). Museum files indicate that St. Pierre was possibly a member of the Turtle Mountain Band of the Chippewa of N. Dak.

**Sakyesva, Harry**  
**Hopi**

**Sakyesva, People From The Green Valley**

**BORN:** 1921, Hotevilla, Ariz.

The artist is known not only as a painter, but also as a maker of Kachina dolls and as a silversmith. He has had no formal art training.

**EDUCATION:** Hopi.

**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM, PAC; Guadalupe Gallery, Albuquerque, N.M.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: MNA/KHC, PAC. *Private*: Elkus.

**ADDRESS:** 1550 East Indian School Road, Phoenix, Ariz.

**Sakyewa, Henry**  
**Hopi**

It is possible that Henry Sakyewa and Harry Sakyesva *(q.v.)* are the same man, for both last names are apparently variations of the phonetic spelling of *Sakyesewa* (meaning, literally, the People From The Green Valley).

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: MNM.

**Salas, Diego**  
**Zia**

**BORN:** 1948.

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe.

**EXHIBITIONS:** FWG, MNA, MNM.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public*: MNA/KHC, MNM, *Private*: Denman.

**ADDRESS:** Zia Pueblo, N.M.

**Salo Whu** *(see Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.)*

**Salt, Freddie**  
**Navaho**

**BORN:** December 14, 1940.

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe, 1960–61.

**EXHIBITIONS:** 1961–62: MNM, PAC.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Private*: Humphrey, Weinicke.

**ADDRESS:** Tsegi Trading Post, Tonalea, Ariz.
Sampson, William, Jr.  
_Creek_

**BORN:** September 27, 1933, Okmulgee, Okla. Son of William Sampson (Creek) and Mabel Lewis (Creek). P/GGF: George McKinley Hill, Creek chief.


**EDUCATION:** Preston (Okla) High School; Haskell; Oklahoma S. T., 1949–50; Los Angeles Art Center School, Calif. 1950–51.

**SERVICE:** U.S. Navy, two years.

**CAREER:** Painter, sculptor, and rodeo performer.

**COMMISSIONS:** Murals: CCHM; Wagon Wheel Restaurant, Kansas City, Mo.; International Oil Exposition, Tulsa, Okla.

**EXHIBITIONS:** DMFA, PAC, USD. Okla.: Fort Gibson Traders Show; Okmulgee Art Guild; Muskogee State Fair; McAlester Union Stock Yards. Downtown Art Gallery, Fort Worth, Tex. _One-man shows:_ Downtown Art Gallery, Muskogee Country Club, Okla. _Two-man shows:_ PAC.

**AWARDS:** Okmulgee Art Guild Annual, 1963, “most popular painting”; Tulsa State Fair.


**ADDRESS:** Route 1, Box 293, Okmulgee, Okla.

Samuel  
_Sioux_

**COLLECTIONS:** _Public:_ MAI (ledger sheet).

Samuel, Tony  
_Tesuque_

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe, ca. 1958.

**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM, 1958.

Sánchez, Abel (see Oqwa Pi)  
_San Ildefonso_

**EXHIBITIONS:** FWG, 1943.

Sánchez, Arsenio  
_Pueblo_

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: RM.

Sánchez, Guadalupito  
_San Ildefonso_

**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1965; SAIEAIP.

Sánchez, Laura  
_Pueblo (Tewa)_

**BORN:** 1951, Santa Fe, N.M.

**EDUCATION:** St. Catherine’s, 1965.

**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1965; SAIEAIP.

**ADDRESS:** San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.

Sánchez, Ramos  
_San Ildefonso_

_Oqwa Owin_, Kachina Town (or Rain God Town); _Kuafde_, Branded Corn.

The artist achieved his desire to see the world outside the pueblo culture when an opportunity to complete school in Pasadena was provided by Mr. and Mrs. Harry James.

**Education:** Santa Fe; graduated Pasadena Junior College, Pasadena, Calif., 1944.

**Service:** WWII, U.S. Navy, two and one-half years; Pacific Theater.

**Career:** Carpenter's apprentice and painter, Los Alamos, N.M., 1946-47; bulldozer operator for past nine years, Zia Co., Los Alamos, N.M.

**Honors:** Assisted in establishing the present pueblo government, 1957; served on Pueblo Council; appointed lieutenant governor of the pueblo, 1962; served as sheriff at the pueblo; Vice-chairman, Pojoaque (N.M.) Valley School Board, 1964.

**Exhibitions:** ITIC, OU/ET; Philadelphia (Pa.) Art Alliance Exhibition of Contemporary Pueblo Indian Art, 1961.

**Collections:** Public: MAI (41, postcard size), OU/MA, PU/M, SM. Private: C. Grant, H. James, Loo, McKing, Packer, Walton.

**Address:** Route 1, Box 315, Santa Fe, N.M.

**Sand Burr (see Brave, Franklin P.)**

**Sand Generation (see Talahytewa, Gibson)**

**Sanderville, Richard**

(Also known as Chief Bull.)

**Born:** ca. 1864. Died February, 1951. Reared in Browning, Mont., by a Quaker family. Son of Isodore Sandoval, Jr. (Blackfoot). **P/GF:** Isodore Sandoval, Sr., who traveled from Spain to join the American Fur Co. at Old Fort Union. He married a Blackfoot woman and became an interpreter for Prince Maximilian, 1833.

**Married:** Kootena (Nancy Sheppard); deceased. Anna Alberton (Blackfoot), 1917. Four children: Noble, Robert, Agnes, and another daughter.

**Education:** Carlisle, 1890–93.

**Career:** Employed as a farmer "at the old agency;" official government interpreter, 1895–1932; assistant director of summer woodcraft school, Culver (Ind.) Military Academy, 1943.

**Honors:** Wrote "entire genealogy of the families of the Blackfoot tribe;" assisted Gen. Hugh L. Scott for one year in recording Indian sign language.

**Collections:** Public: OAA/SI.

**Sandoval, Benny**

**San Felipe**

**Education:** Albuquerque, ca. 1960.

**Exhibitions:** MNM, 1960.

**Awards:** MNM, 1960.

**Sandoval, Ronald**

**Navaho**

**Born:** June 4, 1947, Crownpoint, N.M.

**Education:** Gallup (N.M.) Public Schools.

**Exhibitions:** NACG.

**Awards:** NACG, honorable mention.

**Address:** Jones Ranch School, Gallup, N.M.
Sandoval, Tony

**Education:** Institute, ca. 1965.

**Exhibitions:** YAIA.

**Sandy, Percy Tsisete**

*Kai Sa, Red Moon*

(Also known as Tsisete, Percy Sandy.)

**Born:** 1918, Zuni Pueblo, N.M.

**Married:** Peggy Mirabal (Taos), 1940. One daughter and three sons.

It was at Zuni Day School that the artist was told to paint, and he found he enjoyed it. However, he was 18 when his formal art instruction began at Albuquerque. "As an Indian artist, I hope to be instrumental in artistically and authentically depicting the customs of my people. This, I hope, will be my small contribution to a great race," said the artist in 1940. In 1959 he was severely injured in an accident and has periodically been unable to paint since then. When he can, he paints and exhibits extensively in the Southwest.

**Education:** Zuni Pueblo Day School; Black Rock, N.M.; graduated Albuquerque, 1940; Santa Fe; Sherman Institute.

**Commissions:** Murals: La Fonda Hotel, Taos, N.M.; Black Rock School and Black Rock Hospital, N.M.

**Books illustrated:** Clark (1945).

**Exhibitions:** ITIC, JGS, MNM, NMSF, PAC, PAC/T, SN, USDS; Blue Door Gallery, Taos, N.M.; Paul Elder Gallery, San Francisco, Calif. *One-man shows:* Ebell Galleries, Los Angeles, Calif.

**Collections:** *Public:* AF, BIA, GM, IACB, KM, MAI, MNA/KHC, MNM, MRFM, OU/MA, PAC, SMNAI, UPA; Taos Inn. *Private:* Dockstader, Haddock, Lockett, D. Maxwell, Rena, Sewell, Thoeny.

**Address:** Taos, N.M.

**Sa Pa** (see Abeyta, Emiliano)

**Sapiel Selmo (Chief)**

*Passamaquoddy*

**Born:** Date unknown; in 1887, lived at Pleasant Point, Maine. Son of Selmo Soctomah (corruption of St. Thomas), who commanded 600 Passamaquoddy Indians in the Revolutionary War. When a young man, Sapiel and his father had a temporary camp at Machias Lake, Maine.

**Work published:** BAE, 10th AR.

**Saryerwinnie, Houston**

*Comanche*

**Born:** September 17, 1929, Apache, Okla.


The artist began painting about 1953, encouraged by Mrs. Susie Peters and Tennyson Eickiwaudah (q.v.). Since leaving the reservation, about 1958, he has been active in Indian lore as a dance instructor and councilman for the Boy Scouts in Russell, Kansas.

**Education:** Cyril (Okla.) Elementary School; Fort Sill; graduated Riverside Indian School; Kansas State University, extension course in art, 1960.

**Service:** Korean War, U.S. Navy, three years; China, Japan, Korea, Guam, Hawaii, Okinawa.

**Career:** House painter and interior decorator, 1957–.
Exhibitions: AIE, MNM, PAC; Downs, Kan.
Awards: AIE; Downs, Kan.
Address: 1454 North Lincoln, Russell, Kan.

Satanta

Satanta, White Bear
(Also known as Set T’aiente.)
Born: Date unknown. Committed suicide in prison at Huntsville, Tex., October 11, 1878. Father of Tsalaute.
Career: Chief, warrior, artist; raided the Utes on the upper Canadian River, 1858–59; led Wagon Train Massacre in Texas, 1871, and arrested for his raids there; took part in Battle of Adobe Walls, Texas, 1874.
Honors: War chief; signed Little Arkansas Treaty, 1865; became known as “Orator of the Plains” after his speech at the signing of the Medicine Lodge Treaty, 1867.

Satsewa, Paul

While a student at the Albuquerque Indian School, the artist was chosen to execute a sketch based on Coronado’s first night in the Zuni village. This sketch was used for publicity purposes by the Coronado Quadricentennial Commission of New Mexico.
Education: Albuquerque, 1938.

Saufkie, Morgan

Nevamokewesa, Snow Carry
Born: August 20, 1936, Shungopovi, Ariz.
Education: Hopi, ca. 1951–52.
Exhibitions: PAC, 1956.
Collections: Public: LMA/BC.
Address: c/o Paul Saufkie, Shungopovi, Ariz.

Saul, C. Terry

Tabaksi, Ember of Fire (or Coal)
(Also known as Saul, Chief T.; Saul, Chief Terry.)
Born: April 2, 1921, Sardis (Bunchtown), Okla. Reared at Tuskaoma, Okla. Son of John B. Saul and Nona Anderson (Choctaw-Chickasaw). The artist’s given name, not title, is Chief.
About 1961, he began to perfect an oil-on-gesso technique using dentist tools to etch away the oil over-painting to form the picture. In 1964, he received his highest fee for an Indian Madonna and Child in this technique. In May 1963, Mr. Saul said, “Each painting should be a departure from the one before. You’ve got to keep improving and growing. An artist cannot afford to become stagnant.”
ARTISTS

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, five years; European and African Theaters.
Honors: Life member, Art Students League.
Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). Art Digest (August 1947), Tulsa Magazine (May 1948), The American Indian (Spring 1952), Association on American Indian Affairs, Inc.; Orbit Magazine, The Sunday Oklahoman (March 10, 1963); 13th Annual Tulsa Pow Wow (August 1964), cover; Philnews (September 1964); Indians of Oklahoma, BIA (1966); America Illustrated, USDS (No. 33).
Awards: AAID, DAM, FNAIC, GM, ITIC, PAC, SN.
Address: 1536 Maple Avenue, Bartlesville, Okla.

Saupity, Larry

Comanche
Born: 1924, Okla.
The artist had been drawing and painting since childhood. Injuries received at St. Lô, France, forced him to withdraw from the School of Art at the University of Oklahoma, where he had enrolled after WWII.

Saves Life, George


Saw Whu (see Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.)

Schildt, Gary Joseph

Blackfoot
Netostimi, Lone Bull
Born: June 5, 1938, Helena, Mont.
Mr. Schildt, painting since 1961, is a full-time, freelance artist who prefers portrait work.
Service: Montana National Guard.
Career: Artist.
Honors: Scholarship, Academy of Fine Arts, San Francisco, Calif.
Exhibitions: BNIAS, PAM; East Glacier (Mont.) Hotel; C. M. Russell Gallery, Great Falls, Mont.; East Glacier 1963 Western Art Show; Ace Powell Gallery, Hungry Horse, Mont.; Trailside Gallery, Jackson, Wyo.; Blackfoot Tribal Office, Browning, Mont.; First Savings and Loan, Kalispell, Mont.

Collections: Private: Kalispell, D. Vance.

Address: Hot Springs, Mont., and c/o Box 43, Browning, Mont.

Scholder, Fritz

Mission

Born: October 6, 1937, Breckenridge, Minn. Son of Fritz Scholder (Mission) and Ella Mae Haney.


In 1959 the artist said, "...it is my intention not only to set up graphically a new visual experience for the viewer, but also to make a statement in regard to the society and land in which we, the descendants of the American Indian, live. I am well aware that my paintings are not literal, for to me some ideas require unique statements. I try to capture not only the physical, but the inner and even the spiritual." The artist, encouraged by Oscar Howe (q.v.) and Wayne Thiebaud, has been painting since 1950.


Career: Assistant instructor, University of Arizona, 1962-64; instructor of design and advanced painting, Institute of American Indian Arts, 1964-.


Awards: HMFA, MNM; 10th Southwest A painter's Annual, $500 Festival Award; Tucson Art Center, first award in oils; California Festival Exhibition, Sacramento, 1961; Ford Foundation Purchase Award, 1962; DMFA, 13th Annual Southwestern Drawing and Print Show, Purchase Award, 1963; West Virginia Centennial, 1st National Painting Award, 1963; 15th Mid-America Annual Exhibition, Nelson Gallery of Art, Kansas City, Mo., Hallmark Purchase Award, 1965.


Address: 841 El Caminito, Santa Fe, N.M.

Schultz, Hart Merriam

Blackfoot

Nitoh Mahkwii, Lone Wolf

Married: Naomi Tracy, 1917.
Until he left the reservation in 1904, the artist, a range rider, often amused his fellow cowboys with his sketches. Although he had painted since 1893, Mr. Schultz recalled especially the encouragement of the noted art critic and editor of the Los Angeles Times, Harry Carr, and that of Thomas Moran. He often sketched “for his father’s books” and continued to sign his paintings and sculpture with a line drawing of a wolf’s face. His work has been compared with that of Remington and Russell.

Education: Reservation schools; Fort Shaw Indian School, Fort Shaw, Mont.; Portland Public Schools, Portland, Oreg.; Los Angeles Art Students League, Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; Chicago, 1914–15.
Career: Commercial artist; full-time artist working in oil, watercolor, and bronze; maintained a studio in Tucson, Ariz.

Scott, Duard

Scott, Johnson Lee
Itchez Ha Biye, Beaver
Born: October 21, 1938, Sasakwa, Okla. Son of Peter Scott and Lena Wolf, a leader of the Ribbon Dance.
Married: Billey Louis Tiger, 1959. Seven children: Gwendi, 1961; Saundra, 1963; Gordon Lee, 1964; (the following four are stepchildren), Sharon, 1957; Terry, 1958; Larry, 1959; Sevina, 1960.
Education: Oklahoma schools at Spaulding, Oklahoma City, Shawnee, and Holdenville, 1944–59; Oklahoma S. U./S. T.
Career: Painter and writer of short stories, poems, and song lyrics.
Exhibitions: Roosevelt Junior High School, Seminole, Okla.; Wetumka (Okla.) Indian Museum.
Collections: Public: OSU/TL; Wetumka (Okla.) Trading Post.
Address: 521 East Hickory St., Holdenville, Okla.

Seabourn, Bert D.
Creek-Seminole
Born: July 9, 1931, Iraan, Tex. Son of James A. Seabourn (Cherokee) and F. Leeper Thompson.
Education: McCamey (Tex.) Public School, 1937–42; Van Buren (Ark.) Public School, 1944: graduated Purcell (Okla.) High School, 1950; Oklahoma C. U., certificate of art, 1960; Famous Artists Correspondence Art School, currently enrolled.
Service: Korean War, U.S. Navy, four years.
Career: Draftsman, and later established art department, publicity and advertising section, and continued as artist and director, Oklahoma Gas and Electric, Co., 1955–.
Exhibitions: 1960–65: ITIC, PAC. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Art Exhibition; Exhibition of Oklahoma Artists; All Oklahoma Exhibition; 6th

AWARDS: 1960–65: Three from ITIC; Penn Square Art Show and Festival of the Arts, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1960.

COLLECTIONS: Public: OAC.

ADDRESS: 3123 Southwest 63rd, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Searching (see Weckehah)

Secatero, McCoy


Seekyesva

BORN: Date unknown; the artist was living and painting in 1930.

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

See Ru (see Herrera, Joe Hilario)

Sekaho (see Shelton, Peter H., Jr.)

Servilican, Richard

BORN: October 9, 1932, Carson City, Nev.


CAREER: Teacher in guidance work.

EXHIBITIONS: CSF, MNM, NMSF; St. Joseph’s College.

AWARDS: MNM, 1965; ribbons at state fairs.

ADDRESS: Box 65, Paguate, N.M., and 351 Carol Drive, Reno, Nev.

Seton, Thomas

Kahsahyuli


ADDRESS: Hooper Bay, Alaska.

Set T'ainte (see Satanta)

Sett’an

Sett’an, Little Bear

BORN: Summer 1833.

MARRIED: In 1851. One daughter: Virginia, 1863.

Sett’an’s calendar was inspired by, but not copied from, the Tohausen (q.v.) Calendar.
WORK PUBLISHED: Mayhall (1962). BAE, 17th AR (a calendar which records the tribal history for the years 1833-93).

Shapanazhi (see Pahsetopah, Loren Louis)

Sharp Shooting (see Mofsie, Louis Billingsly)

Shave Head

Cheyenne or Arapaho

Chenenaete, Shave Head
An Arapaho named Shave Head signed the Fort Wise Treaty in 1861. The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

COLLECTIONS: Public: YU/BRBML.

Shebola, Dixon

Zuni

EDUCATION: Santa Fe, a senior high student in 1955; Albuquerque, 1956.
COMMISSIONS: Murals: Barelos Community Center, with Charles Vicenti and James Michael Byrnes (qq.v.).

EXHIBITIONS: ITIC, NMSF.


ADDRESS: Zuni Pueblo, N.M.

Shebola, Philbert

Zuni

EXHIBITIONS: AIAE/WSU.

Shebola, Sullivan

Zuni

EXHIBITIONS: PAC, SN.


COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI.

Shell (see Montoya, Gerónima Cruz)

Shelling Corn (see Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.)

Shelton, H.

Hopi

(Also known as Shelton, Henry.)

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI. Private: Doyle (a Kachina doll by Henry).

ADDRESS: (Henry), Box 1389, Flagstaff, Ariz.

Shelton, Peter H., Jr.

Hopi

Sekaho, Yellow Arrow

BORN: Oraibi, Ariz. Son of Peter Shelton (Hopi) and Lillie Seumptewa (Hopi). Brother of H. Shelton (q.v.), well-known Kachina doll carver.

EDUCATION: Oraibi Day School, Oraibi, Ariz.; Santa Fe, four years; instruction under Fred Kabotie (q.v.).

CAREER: Freelance artist; designer, Hopi Enterprises, Oraibi, Ariz.

WORK PUBLISHED: Modern American Indian Painting, MPI (June-September 1963), cover; Petroleum Today (Winter 1965); Region VI American Camping Association Convention Program (February 17–20, 1965), Norman, Okla.

EXHIBITIONS: GM, ITIC, MNA, MNM, NMSF, PAC, PAC/T.

AWARDS: ITIC, NMSF.


ADDRESS: New Oraibi, Third Mesa, Ariz.
Shendo, Joe Ray

Born: 1948.
Education: Jémez, ca. 1962.

Sheyka, P.

Exhibitions: SN.

Shije, Marcus


Shinagi (see Yellow Blanket)

Shipshee, Louis

Potawatomi

Shipshee, Mountain Cougar
Born: Ca. 1900, on the Potawatomi reservation in Oklahoma. Son of Shipshee (Kickapoo-Potawatomi?), who was given this name when young, served in the Spanish-American War, and later became a U.S. Deputy Marshal. M/GP: Lucian (Sioux-French), scout for U.S. Army, and his Potawatomi wife. M/GGF: French explorer, Great Lakes area.
MARRIED: Bonnie. Two sons: Vernon; Louis, Jr.
Mr. Shipshee is now a freelance artist who travels extensively throughout the Southwest painting in various media, often on velvet or buckskin. He does landscape paintings and woodcarvings but prefers portrait work.

Education: Neadreau, Okla. (no longer exists), where he learned to speak English; Haskell; Chillico.

Service: WWI.

Career: Industrial crafts instructor (conducted painting classes in free time), Haskell Institute; house painter, interior decorator, freelance artist.
Awards: AAID, AIE, ITIC.
Collections: Public: SMNAI; Biltmore Hotel, Oklahoma City, Okla. Private: Dittemore.
Address: 1270 Lincoln, Topeka, Kan.

Shirley, Charles Keetsie

Navaho

(Also Shirley, Charles Kitsie.)
Born: March 1909, in Ariz., on the Navaho Reservation in the vicinity of Aspen Water Springs.
MARRIED: A Navaho woman. Several children.
Education: Reservation school until seventh grade; attended Haskell, early 1920's; graduated Albuquerque, 1929; studied art at University of Denver, Denver, Colo.; trained as a draftsman at Fort Defiance, Ariz.
Career: Head draftsman during WWII, Williams Field, Ariz.; continuing in drafting profession.
Work Published: The Desert Magazine (January 1948); Arizona Highways (February 1950).
ARTISTS

Address: Shiprock, N.M.

Shirley, Walter
Education: Bacone College, ca. 1951; Northeastern.
Exhibitions: 1951–53: PAC.

Shobah Woonhon (see Toledo, José Rey)

Short Bull (Chief)
Born: Date unknown, lived for a period on the Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. Died July 6, 1923. Grandfather of Norman Shortbull (q.v.).
Collections: Public: AMNH.

Shortbull, Norman
Born: March 11, 1918, Wanblee, S. Dak. GF: Short Bull (q.v.).
The artist has been painting since 1951 and prefers portrait work. He has been strongly encouraged in his career by Angelo Di Benedetto and Phil Steele.
Education: Art school, Denver, Colo.
Service: U.S. Army, three years.
Career: House painter; conducts art classes during the winter.
Awards: Shows in: Rapid City and Igloo, S. Dak.; Denver, Colo.
Address: Box 742, Igloo, S. Dak., and c/o Mrs. Alice Coffee, Harrington, S. Dak.

Shows The Feather
Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

Shunka Ishnala (see Lone Dog)

Shunka Sapa (see Black Horse)

Shupela, Douglas
(Also known as Shupla, Douglas.)
Born: August 22, 1932, First Mesa, Ariz., where he often painted the decorative motifs on his mother’s pottery.
Education: Hopi.
Exhibitions: PAC, 1948.
Collections: Public: PAC.
Address: Polacca, Ariz.

Sikchida (see Yellow Feather)

Silva, Anthony
Born: 1947, Albuquerque, N.M.
Education: St. Catherine’s, ca. 1965.
Exhibitions: MNM; PAC; SAIEAIP, 1965.
Address: Old Laguna, N.M.

Silva, Marcus
Red Cloud
Born: 1921.
Education: Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: 1948–63; FAIEAIP, MNM, SN.
Address: Box 14, Española, M.N.

Silver Horns (see Silverhorn)

Silverhorn
Haungooah (and Haungoonpau; Hogoon; Hawgone)
(Also known as Silver Horns.)
Born: 1861. Died, ca. 1941. Descendant of Tohausen (q.v.).
Silverhorn was one of a delegation of Kiowas taken to the Congress of the United States. While in Washington, he sketched what he saw. His work usually portrays religious ceremonies and tribal myths.
Career: Participated in last Kiowa outbreak, 1874; medicine man and guard to a “grandmother medicine pouch;” soldier under Gen. Hugh L. Scott, 1889–94.
Work Published: Alexander (1938), Mayhall (1962).
Collections: Public: AMNH, CC, MKMcNAI, NL, OAA/SI.

Silverhorn, Arthur

Silverhorn, George
(Also known as Silverhorn, Dutch.)
Exhibitions: PAC.
Address: Anadarko, Okla.

Silvermoon (see Martin, Mike)

Simbola, Irene
Born: August 25, 1942.
Address: Box 26, Peñasco, N.M.

Simclosh (see Morgan, Judith Phillis)

Sine, David
Born: Date unknown; originally from San Carlos, Ariz.
Exhibitions: FWG, HM.

Singer, James
Navaho-Santa Clara
Born: 1937.
Address: Box 465, Española, N.M.
Sinte  

The Cronau album consists of 112 individual original drawings, by American Indians, commissioned and collected by an illustrator for a German periodical, Rudolf Cronau, at Standing Rock Agency, Pine Ridge Agency, Fort Randall, etc., 1880–83. In 1886, a number of these artists, including Sinte, were taken on a tour of Europe by Cronau, who was especially impressed by Sinte’s uncanny ability to draw from memory. Among this artist’s 19 drawings was an original map, of which Cronau said: ‘‘This map [was] made by Sinte in my presence from memory without the Indian having seen a cartographic representation in our concept. This sheet shows a tremendous testimony for the orthographic development of the man’s mind.’’ Other artists represented in the album are The Crow, Fast Deer, Yellow Blanket, and Black Horse (qq.v.).

COLLECTIONS: Public: AMNH (Cronau album).

Sinte Maze (see Iron Tail)

Sisneros, Marie  

EDUCATION: Haskell.

EXHIBITIONS: PAC, 1951.

Sitsgoma (see Pentewa, Dick R.)

Sitting Bear (see Whiteman, A.)

Sitting Buffalo Bull (see Sitting Bull)

Sitting Bull (Chief)  

Tatanka Iyotanka, Sitting Buffalo Bull  

BORN: Ca. 1834, near old Fort George or on Grand River, S. Dak. Died, December 15, 1890. Son of subchief Jumping Bull (and/or Sitting Bull). His uncles were Chiefs Four Horns and Hunting His Lodge.

MARRIED: Three wives, including She That Was Seen By The Nation and She That Had Four Robes. Nine children, including two sons—Black Bird and Crow Foot (who was killed during the same skirmish which took his father’s life)—and a daughter, Standing Holy.

In 1870, a series of autobiographical drawings by Sitting Bull, admittedly stolen, were sold by a group of Yankton Sioux to an army officer at Fort Buford, Mont., for $1.50. The pictures were outlined in ink and shaded with colored chalk and colored pencils. In the corner of each was a buffalo bull on his haunches, the artist’s “totem” or signature. This book of drawings, later sent to the Army Medical Museum Library, Washington, D.C., is now known as the Kimball Pictographic Record.

EDUCATION: Received art instruction from Rudolf Cronau (see Sinte).

CAREER: Chief, medicine man, Indian politician; sold autographs for $1.00 while on a four-month tour with Buffalo Bill’s Wild West Show.

HONORS: Became chief, ca. 1868.

WORK PUBLISHED: Dunn, Jr. (1886); Kelly (1926); Vestal (1932); Smith (1943); Schmitt and Brown (1948); La Farge (1956; 1960); Ewers (1965). Harpers Weekly (1876); Stirling (1938); American Heritage (June 1964).

COLLECTIONS: Public: MAI, OAA/SA.

Sitting Crow  

COLLECTIONS: MAI (pencil and color sketch, ca. 1880); MPM (pictographic style on paper).

Sitting Eagle (see Honewytewa, Louis Calvin, Jr.)
Sitting Eagle
Miniconjou Sioux

(Also known as Harry Hand.)
Born: Date unknown; at one time was at Pine Ridge, S. Dak. (see Black Heart) and on Rosebud River (sic) in 1867. His brother-in-law, Steamboat, began a Miniconjou calendar and taught Sitting Eagle to interpret it. When Steamboat died, Sitting Eagle took possession of this record.
Collections: Public: MAI (autograph sketch).

Sitting Hawk
Sioux

Cetaniyatake (?)
Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).

Slim Curley Hair

Slim Navaho (see Denetsosie, Hoke)

Slow Cloud (see Maulson, Gerald)

Smallcanyon, Evelyn
Navaho?

Education: Richfield High School, Utah, ca. 1964.
Exhibitions: NACG.

Smart, Clara Mary
Eskimo

Buniyuk, Little Daughter
Born: January 16, 1841, Hooper Bay, Alaska. Daughter of Knute Smart, Sr., and Irene Bunyan.
Miss Smart has been painting since 1962 and has been encouraged by her instructors to continue. She also writes poetry, another potential career.
Education: Hooper Bay (Alaska) School, 1958; St. Mary’s High School, 1959; Mt. Edgecumbe High School, ca. 1961–62; Institute, 1962–.
Exhibitions: MNM; Institute of American Indian Arts.
Collections: Public: IAIA.
Address: 1286 South Bryant, Denver, Colo.

Smith, Ernest
Seneca

Gaon Yah, From The Middle Of The Sky
Born: 1907, on the Tonawanda Reservation, N.Y. Son of Pete Smith (Seneca). Brother of Kidd Smith, a gifted carver, and Rose Spring, an outstanding beadwork artist.
The Rochester Democrat and Chronicle (August 21, 1950) reviewed the artist’s show at RMAS as follows: ‘‘...he has been painting since he was 10.... titles of his paintings indicate the wide range of daily life covered by legends and fairy tales of the Senecas. ...much of his work was produced under the Federal Indian Art Project....”
Education: Buffalo Public Schools, Buffalo, N.Y.
Work Published: LaFarge (1960), Underhill (1965). BAE Bull. 156.
Exhibitions: One-man shows: RMAS (100 watercolors).
Collections: Public: RMAS (200 paintings, 24 sculptures); SI. Private: W. Fenton.
Smith, Gibson R.  
*Apache-Navaho-Yuma*

**ADDRESS:** General Delivery, McNary, Ariz.

---

Smith, Johnny  
*Eskimo*

**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM.
**AWARDS:** MNM, 1965.
**ADDRESS:** Bureau of Indian Affairs School, Hooper Bay, Alaska.

---

Smith, Patronella  
*Quechan*

**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe, 1960–61; Institute, 1962–63; Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project.”
**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM, 1961.
**ADDRESS:** Box 401, Winterhaven, Calif.

---

Smoky, Lois  
*Kiowa*

*Bougetah (and Bougeta, Boudetah), Of The Dawn*  
(Also known as Bougetah Smoky.)

**BORN:** 1907, near Anadarko, Okla. Daughter of Enoch Smoky. GU: Chief Appiatan (Kiowa).

Lois was one of the Five Kiowas (*q.v.*) who received special art training at the University of Oklahoma. It has long been customary among the Plains Indians that women not draw or paint in a representational style. Because of this feeling Lois fought some resentment on the part of the Kiowa group at the University. Although her family, renowned as warriors, became well-known as craftsmen, Lois’s art career was brief. She married and devoted her full time to her husband and family.

**EDUCATION:** Oklahoma Indian schools; special non-credit instruction, Oklahoma, 1927.

**WORK PUBLISHED:** Jacobson (1929), Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950), Blue Eagle (1959).

**HONORS:** IACB Certificate of Appreciation, 1966.

**EXHIBITIONS:** AIE/T; throughout the U.S. with the Five Kiowa exhibits.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: GM, MAI, MKMcNAI. Private: O. Jacobson, Schonwald.

**ADDRESS:** c/o Enoch Smoky, Virden, Okla. (?)

---

Snake (see Outie, George)

---

Snow (see Suina, Theodore)

---

Snow Carry (see Nuvayouma, Arlo)

---

Snow Carry (see Saufkie, Morgan)

---

Soaring Eagle  
*Cheyenne*

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: YU/BRBML.

---

So Hah Ney (see Wilkinson, Douglas)

---

So Kuva (see Kewanyouma, Leroy)

---

Son Of Milk (see Begay, Apie)

---

Son Of The Star (see White Bear, Alton)
Son of The Towering House People (see Gorman, Carl Nelson)

Soo Woea (see Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.)

Soqueen (see Peña, Christino)

Soqueen (see Peña, José Encarnación)

Soukwawe (see Peña, José Encarnación)

So Whay (see Ortiz, Joseph)

Speck, Henry (Chief)  
(Also known as The Greatest; Ozistalis.)

Born: August 12, 1908, Turnour Island, Canada.


“My art talent was handed down to me from my mother’s father. I just grew up with it. When I was a little boy I used to copy everything from mail order catalogue,” said Speck in 1963. Chief Speck has turned from native tools to paint and paper. His art forms are seldom used in traditional ceremonies but he has recorded them honestly and prolifically.

Education: Fourth grade, Alert Bay, Canada.

Honors: Chief of the Tlawitsis (Powerful People), a Kwakiutl group on Turnour Island, Brit. Col., Canada.


Spencer, Jeri  
Education: Bacone College.

Exhibitions: DAM; PAC, 1952.

Spencer, Marlene R.  

Address: Cooper Hall 788, Fort Lewis College, Durango, Colo.

Splashing Water (see Kishketon, George)

Spotted Elk, Leo  
Exhibitions: PAC, 1951.

Collections: Public: SMNAI.

Address: St. Francis, So. Dakota.

Spotted Horse  
Sunkklesha  
Born: Date unknown; from Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. (see Black Heart).

Collections: Public: MAI (horse with spots).

Spotted Tail  

Springtime (see Polelonema, Otis)

Spybuck, Ernest  
Mahthela  
Born: 1883, one mile west of Tecumseh, on the Potawatomi and Shawnee Reservation, Okla. Son of John Spybuck and Peahchepeahso. Died, 1949, on his Indian allotment land, 16 miles west of Shawnee, Okla.
Spybuck never studied art, but painted from the age of six. Harriet Patrick Gilstrap, his teacher at Shawnee, mentioned him in her memoirs and said that when he was eight, he did nothing but draw and paint pictures recounting events in his life. In 1937, it was noted that he had never been out of the county of his birth. He is buried in the family burial ground near his home.

**EDUCATION:** Shawnee Boarding School, Shawnee, Okla.; Sacred Heart Mission in south-central Okla.

**COMMISSIONS:** *Murals:* CCHM, OHS.M. *Ethnographic series:* MAI.

**WORK PUBLISHED:** Harrington (1921), LaFarge (1956; 1960), Underhill (1965).

**EXHIBITIONS:** AIEC.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* CCHM, GM, MAI, OHS.M, OSAF/GC. *Private:* Marriott.

**Squint Eyes**

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**COLLECTIONS:** *Public:* YU/BRBML.

**Standing, William**

*Squint Eyes*

**Assiniboin**

**Fire Bear; Looks In The Clouds**

**BORN:** July 27, 1904, near Oswego, Mont. **Died,** June 27, 1951, Fort Belknap (Mont.) Indian Reservation. Son of Stephen Standing (Standing Rattle) (Assiniboin). **M/U:** Lance, Sioux medicine lodge painter. Accounts concerning his mother and his wife are conflicting: one states that his mother was Fire Bear (Canadian Sioux), and another says that this was his wife’s name. Through his paternal lineage, the artist’s direct ancestor is Iron Arrow Point, Chief of the Stone Band during the Revolutionary War, and whose son, In-the-Light (Azan Zan Na) was the first Assiniboin ambassador from Fort Union to visit the capital, 1831–32.

“...in the White man’s custom I am William Standing after the first name of my father. My father called me Looks In The Clouds. My own choice of names is Fire Bear: this was my grandmother’s name...it makes no difference to me. If people want me to sign a name on pictures in White man’s way and buy more pictures that is alright. But I’d rather be Fire Bear...I like to do what is called an independent artist and draw and paint what I see.” After completing high school, the artist traveled extensively throughout the U.S. exhibiting his oils, watercolors, and sketches. He returned to the reservation where he married and remained until his death.

**EDUCATION:** Fort Peck Reservation schools, Mont.; Wolf Point Presbyterian Mission, Mont.; Haskell, 1920–24.

**COMMISSIONS:** Illustrations in the 1930’s for the Federal Art Program in Montana.

**BOOKS ILLUSTRATED:** Kennedy (1961).

**EXHIBITIONS:** Washington (D.C.) Art Club, ca. 1932; Colonial Exposition, Paris, France, 1930’s; WPA Art Center, Great Falls, Mont.; Trailside Galleries, Idaho Falls, Idaho (sold more than 1600 examples of his work in various media); Colorado; Oklahoma. *One-man shows:* MHS/H; Trailside Galleries, Idaho Falls, Idaho.


**Standing Alone** (see Dick, Cecil)
Standing Bear (see Byrnes, James Michael)

Standing Bear (see Standingbear, George Eugene)

Standing Bear  
*Miniconjou Sioux*

BORN: December, 1868.
A leader among the Sioux and ancestor of Arthur Douglas Amiotte (q.v.), Standing Bear was well known as an illustrator and storyteller.

WORK PUBLISHED: Neihardt (1932), Hamilton (1950).

COLLECTIONS: *Public*: AMNH (?); DAM (tipi, signed Standing Bear); MPM; St. Joseph Museum, St. Joseph, Mo.

Standing Bear, Andrew  
*Sioux*

BOOKS ILLUSTRATED: Clark (1942a).

Standing Buffalo  
*Ponca*

*Totay Gonai*, Standing Buffalo
WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, *Bull. 195* (copy of a drawing, by a young warrior, showing a battle between the Ponca and the Sioux).

Standing Chief, Robert  
*Cree*

EXHIBITIONS: BNIAS.


ADDRESS: Belcourt, N. Dak.

Standing Leaf  
?

COLLECTIONS: *Public*: W/JSC.

Standing Rainbow (see Preston, Bert)

Standing-Soldier, Andrew  
*Sioux*

The artist is married and has three children. He is well known among the Rosebud Sioux for reproducing and interpreting Sioux Winter Counts.

CAREER: Commercial sign painter.

COMMISSIONS: *Murals*: Valentine (Nebr.) Post Office and a local cafe.

BOOKS ILLUSTRATED: Clark (1942a; 1947).


COLLECTIONS: *Public*: BIA/R, SIECC.

ADDRESS: c/o Bureau of Indian Affairs, Rosebud, S. Dak.

Standingbear, George Eugene  
*Osage-Sioux*

*Zshingka Heka*, Little Chief (Osage name); *Mahtohn Ahzshe*, Standing Bear ( Sioux name).

BORN: October 31, 1929, Pawhuska, Okla. Son of Eugene George Standingbear (Sioux) and Mary Nora Lookout (Osage). The artist was given his Osage name by Chief Bacon Rind (Osage) when he became an official member of the Bear Clan. M/GM: Julia Ann Mongre. M/GF: Fred Lookout (*Wahtsake Tumpah*, He May Be Going On The Warpath And Others Are Looking Him Over), last hereditary chief of the Osage. M/GGGF: Nathaniel Pryor, a member of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and for whom the city of Pryor, Okla., was named. P/GGM: Sister of American Horse. P/GGGF: Standing Bear (*Mahtohn Ahzshe*) (Sioux).

ARTISTS

Education: Elementary school, Immaculate Conception, Pawhuska, Okla., and Ponca Military Academy, Ponca City, Okla.; Oklahoma Military Academy, high school, Claremore, Okla.; graduated Pawhuska High School, 1947; B.A., Tulsa, 1952; graduate work, Tulsa, 1954–.


Honors: Art director, Tulsa Philharmonic Cinderella Ball.

Commissions: Murals: Catholic Information Center, Tulsa.

Work Published: Tulsa Charity Horse Show, publicity director, designed brochure, posters, etc., 1964.

Exhibitions: PAC; University of Tulsa. One-man shows: Benedictine Heights College, Tulsa.

Awards: 1964 Grand Award, Tulsa Fine Arts Festival.


Address: 2403 East 25th Place, Tulsa, Okla.

Stands Brown (see Pahsetopah, Loren Louis)

Steatuma, Tony

Collections: Public: SM.

Sterne, Mabel

Collections: Public: SM.

Stevens, Jim

Born: 1937, outside Globe, Ariz., near San Carlos Reservation.

Married: Christine (Pima). Seven children.

While in the fifth grade, the artist executed a painting, the face of a crowned and bleeding Christ, which is preserved at St. Peter’s Mission in Bapchule Brophy Preparatory College, Phoenix, Ariz. To finance his education, the artist must maintain various jobs and has little time to paint. He hopes to devote full time to his art work when he is no longer able to farm his land.

Education: St. John’s Indian Mission School, Komatke, Ariz., until junior year.

Career: Farmer.

Commissions: Murals: 20 murals in six Arizona missions.

Address: Ariz.

Stevens, Leroy


Collections: Public: BIA, IACB, SMNAI.

Address: Crystal, via Fort Defiance, Ariz.

Stewart, Albert

Education: Fort Sill.


Collections: Private: W. S. Price.
Stewart, Richard  
**Painte**  
**BORN:** 1944, Bishop, Calif.
**EDUCATION:** Institute, 1964–66.
**EXHIBITIONS:** SAIEAIP; MNM, 1965.

Stimone (see Herrera, Justino)

Sto Ko Wo (see Packer)

Stone Man  
**Born:** ca. 1864. From Fort Yates area.
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: SHSND (pictographic painting executed in 1917).

Straight Reed (see Red Corn, Raymond Wesley)

Stratus Cloud (see Moquino, Ignacio)

Sturr, Jonathan

**EXHIBITIONS:** ITIC (juvenile class).
**AWARDS:** ITIC, 1964.

Sua Peen (see Aguilar, José Vicente)

Suctwa Quinkum (see Ingram, Veronica Marie)

Suetopka, Elliot  
**Hopi**  
**EDUCATION:** Eighth grade student in 1951.
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MNM.

Suhonva (see Honahniein, Ramson R.)

Suina, Herman  
**Cochiti**  
**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe.
**EXHIBITIONS:** MNM, 1958.

Suina, Theodore  
**Cochiti**  
**Kuperu, Snow**  
**BORN:** February 26, 1918, Cochiti Pueblo, N.M.

While recovering from a broken neck, a result of an accident, the artist began to paint seriously. His teachers, Mary Mitchell at the Day School and Gerónima Montoya (g.v.) at the Santa Fe Indian School, encouraged him to continue. He has had less time to paint since becoming Governor of Cochiti Pueblo.

**EDUCATION:** Cochiti; St. Catherine’s; Hill; graduated Santa Fe, 1942; B.S., St. Joseph’s, 1953.
**SERVICE:** WWII, U.S. Army, three years; Pacific Theater.
**CAREER:** Draftsman, Los Alamos (N.M.) Atomic Laboratory.
**WORK PUBLISHED:** Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).
**EXHIBITIONS:** DAM, FAIEAIP, ITIC, JGS, MNM, NMSF, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, SFWF, SN, UNM, USDS; Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.; Villita Gallery, San Antonio, Tex.; Southern Illinois University, Carbondale.
**AWARDS:** DAM, ITIC, MNM, NMSF, PAC, SN; Terry National Art Exhibition, Miami, Fla., 1952.
**COLLECTIONS:** Public: DAM, GM, IACB, MAI, MKMcNAI, MNA/KHC, MNM, MRFM, OU/MA, PAC, UPA. Private: Denman, Elkus, A. Forbes, Dockstader, Marriott, D. Maxwell, Thoeny, Yulke.
**ADDRESS:** 1875 B 24th St., Los Alamos, N.M.
Summer Mountain (see Vigil, Thomas)

Sundust (see Dewey, Wilson)

Sunka Luizahan (see Swift Dog)

Sunka Wonka Wanjila (see Lone Horse)

Sunkklesha (see Spotted Horse)

Sun Flower (see Montoya, Sidney, Jr.)

Sun Rise (see Sunrise, Riley)

Sunrise (see Byrnes, James Michael)

Sunrise, Riley

Quoyavema (and Quiyavema)
(Also known as Sun Rise.)

While in the third grade at Anadarko, the artist submitted a series of Hopi symbols in a statewide newspaper contest and received second award. Adopted by a Kiowa family, his work seems to reflect the influence of Kiowa painting.

EDUCATION: St. Patrick's.

CAREER: Executed paintings for the permanent collection, MAI, 1930's; SM, for a short period; worked as an extra in Hollywood movies.

BOOKS ILLUSTRATED: Nelson (1937).


Supernaw, Marlene Mary (see Riding Inn, M.)

Susunkewa, Manfred

Susunkewa, Beautiful

BORN: October 10, 1940, Second Mesa, Ariz.

EDUCATION: Graduated Stewart (Ariz.) High School, 1959; Haskell, 1959-61; Santa Fe; graduated Institute, 1964; scholarship to Arizona, "Southwest Indian Art Project," summers, 1960-62; currently on scholarship at Arizona, art major.

SERVICE: ROTC Cadet, University of Arizona.

CAREER: Was employed and encouraged in an art career by Charles Loloma (q.v.) and Lloyd New at their respective shops in Scottsdale, Ariz.

ADDRESS: University of Arizona, Department of Art, Tucson, Ariz.

Su Ta (see Atencio, Tony)

The Swan

(Also known as The Little Swan; The Swanor.)

BORN: Date unknown. At Cheyenne Agency, Dakota Territory, in 1872, when he recorded his calendar for Mallery.

The Swan, a chief, kept a calendar record on a dressed skin of an antelope or deer, claiming it had been maintained in his family for 70 years. The calendar was called "History of the Miniconjou Dakotas," and represented the events of 1800-71.

WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 4th AR.

COLLECTIONS: Public: OAA/SI.

The Swanor (see The Swan)
Swazo, Juan G.  
**Tesuque**

**BORN:** Date unknown. Deceased.
**EDUCATION:** Santa Fe, ca. 1938.
**EXHIBITIONS:** AIEC, AIW.

**Sweet Fruit** (see Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts)

**Sweet Potato** (see Anderson, Jimmy)

**Sweezy, Carl**  
**Arapaho**

**Wattan,** Black

**BORN:** Ca. 1879, on old Cheyenne-Arapaho Reservation near Darlington, Okla. Died, May 28, 1953, Lawton, Okla. During most of his adult life, he spent the summer months at Washington Crossing, Okla. Son of Hinan Ba Seth (Big Man), whose wife died when Carl was very young.

**MARRIED:** Hattie Powless (Oneida), who was employed as a matron at Rainy Mountain School, Okla., when they met.

The artist’s older brother, while at the Mennonite school in Halstead, Kan., took the name of Fieldie Sweezy (Sweezy being the name of the railway agent there). The other children of the family were given the same surname, and Wattan became Carl Sweezy. At 14, the artist returned from school to the reservation with a baseball, a hat, catcher’s mitt, and a box of newly-acquired watercolor paints, which a White woman at the agency had taught him to use. His most prolific period came during and after he worked for James Mooney. To the end of his life he continued to paint in what he called “the Mooney way.” His oils and watercolors, often unsigned, are excellent ethnographic examples.

**EDUCATION:** Mennonite Mission Schools in Darlington, Okla., and Halstead, Kan.; Carlisle; Chilocco.

**CAREER:** Member of the Indian police who lived in their own tipis near the agency’s main street; at 14, returned to the reservation to test his knowledge of farming; farmer and dairyman, Rainy Mountain School, St. Patrick’s Mission, and Concho, Okla.; informant, Oklahoma Historical Society; recorder and informant at 20 for James Mooney, Smithsonian Institution anthropologist; professional baseball player, two seasons, Enid, Okla.; member, all-Indian baseball team on tour of U.S.; BIA, Rainy Mountain School and other schools, more than 20 years; retired to paint full-time in 1920.

**WORK PUBLISHED:** Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). *Oklahoma State Health Department, Annual Report* (July 1951), frontispiece.

**EXHIBITIONS:** AIE, AIW, ITIC, MPI, PAC, PAC/T; “Louis and Clark Exposition,” Portland, Oreg. (work lent by SI); OU, Dept. Anthropology.


**Swift Dog**  
**Hunkpapa Sioux**

**Sunka Luzahan**

**BORN:** 1845. Son of Running Fearlessly (Kagi Sniin Yanka), a Hunkpapa chief, who received a medal from the U.S. Government while in Washington, D.C. Swift Dog was a member of the Bad Bow Band (Sitting Bull’s people).
ARTISTS

Married: Woman’s Neck (Wita’hu).

Work Published: BAE, Bull. 61 and 173 (a pictographic Winter Count representing the years 1797–98 to 1911–12), Praus (1962).

Tabaksi (see Saul, C. Terry)

Tafaga, Joseph

SANTA CLARA

Perhaps also known as Tafoya, Joseph.

Collections: Private: Mullan.

Address: Santa Clara Pueblo, N.M.

Tafoya, Camilio

SANTA CLARA

Collections: Public: WRNGA.

Tafoya, Francis

PUEBLO

Born: 1947, Santa Fe, N.M.

Education: St. Catherine’s, 1965.


Address: Española, N.M.

Tafoya, Joseph (see Tafaga, Joseph)

Tafoya, Mary Agnes

SANTA CLARA

Collections: Public: SM.

Tafoya, Rosita

SANTA CLARA

Exhibitions: AIW.

Collections: Public: MNM, OU/MA.

Tafoya, Teofilo

SANTA CLARA

Po Qui

(Also known as Tafoya, Teo.)

Born: May 15, 1915, Santa Clara Pueblo, N.M. Son of Cleto and Severa Tafoya.

Married: Grace Paisano. His son is Charles Dale.

Education: Santa Fe, 1933–36; degree in art education, New Mexico U., 1941.


Commissions: Murals: Santa Fe Indian School; Santa Clara Day School; Julius Rosenwald Building, Chicago, Ill.; Maxwell Public School.

Exhibitions: AIM, ITIC, MMA, MNM, NMSF, UNM.

Awards: AIM, ITIC, NMSF.

Collections: Public: MAI, MKMcNAI.

Address: c/o Albuquerque Indian School, 362 Tyler Road, Albuquerque, N.M.

Tabalytewa, Stacy

HOPI

Exhibitions: FWG.

Taheawin

SIOUX

Tahcawin, Fawn

(Also known as de Cinq-Mars, Tahcawin Rosebud Josephine Marie Louise.)

Born: January 10, 1929, New York, N.Y. Daughter of Arthur Edmond de Cinq-Mars, actor and theatrical director in New York, and Rosebud Yellow
Robe (Sioux), lecturer on Sioux history and customs. M/GF: Chauncey Yellow Robe, hereditary Sioux chief. M/GGU: Sitting Bull, q.v. (Sioux).


HONORS: Chosen to represent the “First Americans” in the dedication ceremony of the American Common, New York World’s Fair, 1939.

EXHIBITIONS: WRNGA, PAC; Carlebach Gallery, N.Y.

AWARDS: PAC.


ADDRESS: 50 Prospect Park, SW, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Taho, Mark

EXHIBITIONS: FWG, 1951.

Taho, Wilbert

Born: Date unknown; from Oraibi, Ariz.

Exhibitions: 1949–51: FWG, PAC.

Tahoma, Quincy

Tahoma, Water Edge

Born: 1921, near Tuba City, Ariz. Died, November, 1956, Santa Fe, N.M.

While at Santa Fe Indian School, the artist developed his unique painting style. He was active in sports and set a district track record in 1940. After WWII, he established himself as a full-time artist and shared his studios in the Southwest with artists who are now well-established. Clara Lee Tanner rightly said he was “...one of the most dynamic, imaginative, and gifted of Southwest artists.”

During most of his life, he experienced misfortune, and died at the age of 35.

EDUCATION: Albuquerque, 1936–40; postgraduate work at Santa Fe.

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Armed Forces; overseas.

CAREER: For a short period he worked in Hollywood movie studios; painter.


EXHIBITIONS: AIW, FWG, JGS, MNM, PAC, PAC/T, SFWF, UNM; Foundation of Western Art, Los Angeles, Calif., 1941; J. W. Young Galleries, Chicago, Ill.

AWARDS: ITIC, NMSF, PAC; two Grand Awards.

Tail Feathers (see Feathers, Gerald T.)

Takilnok, Richard Davis
Eskimo
Service: Alaska National Guard, two years; Mekoryuk, Alaska.
Exhibitions: MHDYMM, PAC,
Awards: MHDYMM.
Collections: Public: MHDYMM.

Takotokasi (see Warrior, Antowine)

Takzi
Apache
Born: Ca. 1862. Lived in the area of Anadarko, Okla., 1884.
Collections: Public: OAA/SI.

Talahytewa, Gibson
Hopi
Dewayesva, Sand Generation
Born: March 10, 1934, Moenkopi Village, Ariz.
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1954.
Exhibitions: AAID, MNM, NGA.
Awards: MNM, 1951.
Address: Box 234, Tuba City, Ariz.

Talaswaima, Terry
Hopi
(Also known as Talaswazma, Terry.)
Born: Ca. 1940, Second Mesa, Ariz.
Collections: Public: LMA/BC (signed Terence).

Talaswazma, Terry (see Talaswaima, Terry)

Taliwood, Richard
Navaho
Born: 1942.
Exhibitions: 1960–64: AIIE/WSU, ITIC, SN.
Awards: 1960–65: ITIC, SN.
Address: Box 672, Gallup, N.M.

Tall Elk (see Larvie, Calvin)

Tallas, Terrance
Hopi
Born: Shungopovi, Ariz.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Taller, Herman
Hopi
Born: Ca. 1939.
Collections: Public: MNM.

Tanner, Lo Ree (see Pop Wea)

Tantaha Heluta (see Red Horn Bull Buffalo)

Tanuga Shinga (see White, Clarence A.)

Tartsah, Jim
Kiowa (?)

Tasumke Witka
Sioux
Collections: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).
Tatanka Cante Sice (see Bad Heart Buffalo, Amos)
Tatanka Iyotanka (see Sitting Bull)
Tatankehanni (see Old Buffalo)
Taulbee, Dan

Comanche

Loba Heit, Wolf Alone
(Also known as Taulbee, Daniel J.)
Born: April 7, 1924, St. Ignatius, Mont.
The artist works in oil, watercolor, and ink. In 1963 he said, “I am a breed. I paint what I see and what I hear from the old people of many tribes. I’m usually known as a ‘Montana Historical Indian Artist’—strictly a realist.”
Education: Elementary school at Polson and Charlo, Mont., 1930–38; graduated Polson High School, 1942.
Service: U.S. Army, two and one-half years.
Exhibitions: BNIAS, FAIEAIP, PAC; Great Falls (Mont.) National Bank; Williston National Bank, N. Dak.; Deer Lodge Bank and Trust (Mont.).
Address: 22 East Center, Butte, Mont.

Taylor, Virginia

Cherokee

Born: September 15, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif.
Education: High school; Los Angeles Art Center School.
Career: Commercial artist, Walt Disney Studios, and Buzza-Cardoza Greeting Card Co., in California; medical and scientific illustrator; office of publications staff artist, Oregon State University, ten years; department of art faculty, Oregon State University, two years.
Work Published: The West (February 1966).
Address: Oregon State University, Department of Art, Corvallis, Oreg., and Route 4, Box 411, Albany, Oreg.

Te E (see Martinez, Crescencio)

Teeyacheena (see Medina, Rafael)

Tega, Charles

Eskimo

Born: April 10, 1942, Tanacross, Alaska.
Education: Wrangell (Alaska) Institute, Mt. Edgecumbe (Alaska) High School, Institute, postgraduate student (major in painting and textile painting).
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, MNM; Mt. Edgecumbe, Alaska; New York, N.Y.
Address: Fairbanks, Alaska.
ARTISTS

Telese, Gilbert

Collections: Public: MNM.

Tenakhongva (see Preston, Bert)

Terasaz, Marian

Aukemah

Born: 1916. In 1950, the artist had a family and was no longer painting.

Education: Bacone College, ca. 1938.

Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950).

Exhibitions: AIW.

Collections: Public: MAI.

Terrazas, Helen Hardin (see Hardin, Helen)

Tewaquaptewa

Honors: Village chief, Oraibi, Ariz.; played a major role in the 1906 village split between the Hostile and Conservative factions.

Work Published: Dockstader (1954).

Collections: Private: Dockstader.

Thayhaiya (see Darby, Raymond Lee)

They Have Gone Back (see Gritts, Franklin)

They Have Returned (see Gritts, Franklin)

Thomas, Clifford

Education: Santa Fe.


Address: Box 23, Haines, Alaska.

Thomas, Edson

Born: New York. Son of George Thomas, Chief of the Onondaga Iroquois.

Collections: Public: MAI.

Thomas, Evans S.

Exhibitions: PAC, 1956.

Thomas, Kenneth


Exhibitions: MNM; PAC, 1961.

Awards: MNM (“artist showing outstanding promise”), 1961.

Collections: Private: Maddy.

Thompson, Alex

Education: Ganado (Ariz.) Public School, ca. 1964.

Exhibitions: NACG.


Thompson, Robert

Exhibitions: AIW.

Collections: Public: SM.

Thompson, Thomas

Exhibitions: AIEC, AIW.

Thorn (see Brave, Franklin P.)
Thornton, Clinton Evan

Born: April 7, 1941, Rose, Okla. Son of C. R. Thornton.  
Exhibitions: PAC; Springfield (Mo.) Art Center; Muskogee Annual Art Show, Northeastern State College.  
Awards: Muskogee Annual Art Show.  
Collections: Public: BIA, IACB.  
Address: c/o C. R. Thornton, Box 213, Jay, Okla.

Thun Povi (see Montoya, Sidney, Jr.)

Tia Na (see Toledo, José Rey)

Tichkematse

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

Collections: Public: HI, OAA/SI.

Tiger, Jerome Richard

Born: July 8, 1941, Tahlequah, Okla. Died, August 13, 1967. Son of John Tiger (Seminole) and Lucinda Lewis (Creek).  
The artist first began to paint “Indian style” in 1962, and submitted his initial works to the Philbrook Indian Annual that year. Much credit for Tiger's recognition must be given Miss Nettie Wheeler of Muskogee, Okla., who has worked tirelessly in his behalf throughout the country.  
Education: Public school in Eufaula, Okla.; Alice Robertson Junior High School and Central Senior High School, Muskogee, Okla., 1956–58; Eufaula High School, 1961; Cleveland (Ohio) Engineering Institute, 1963–64.  
Career: Full-time artist.  
Honors: Scholarship to Cleveland Engineering Institute.  
Commissions: Murals: Calhoun's Department Store, Muskogee, Okla.  
Books Illustrated: Gibbons (n.d.).  
Awards: AAID (Grand Award, 1965); ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.  
ARTISTS

Timeche, Bruce

Born: November 9, 1923, Shungopovi, Ariz.

Through Mrs. C. V. Whitney, the artist received a scholarship making formal art training possible for 30 months. He is a portrait artist, a carver of excellent Kachina dolls, and is equally adept in the execution of ethnographic Hopi paintings. He has been painting since about 1955.

Education: Graduated Kachina School of Art, Phoenix, Ariz., 1958.

Career: Employed at Bright Angel Curio Shop, Grand Canyon, Ariz.

Honors: Scholarship, Kachina School of Art.


Exhibitions: ASF, FAIEAIP, ITIC, MNA, MNM, PAC, SN; Maricopa County Fair, Mesa, Ariz.; Visitors Center, Grand Canyon, Ariz.; Artist-in-particular, Town and Country, Phoenix, Ariz.; Waldorf-Astoria Scholarship Fund Exhibition, New York, N.Y.

Awards: 1955–65: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.


Address: 2407 West Papago, Phoenix, Ariz.

Timeche, Harold


For many years the artist’s father was employed at Hopi House in Grand Canyon. A frail boy most of his life, Harold was in several tuberculosis sanitariums before he returned to his home in Shungopovi, Ariz. It was during this time that he did most of his paintings. Shortly after completing a painting for Philbrook’s Indian Annual in 1948, the artist contracted flu and died.

Education: Hopi, 1941–43; Phoenix, 1938–41.

Collections: Public: GM.

Tinzoni

(Also known as No Heart.)

The artist was painting in the area of the Shoshoni Reservation, Wyo., in 1885.

Work Published: BAE, Bull. 61.

Collections: Public: DAM.

Ti Ookeah Bahze (see Fireshaker, Franklin)

Toahty, Zachary


Exhibitions: YAIA.

Todacheenie, Barry

The artist prefers to execute landscapes and portraits in oils. He believes he has inherited his art ability from his mother, a fine weaver living near Leupp, Ariz.


Career: Before school in Okla., the artist worked for an outdoor advertising company in Ariz. engaged in the layout and painting of large billboards.

Honors: Navaho Tribal Scholarship to attend Oklahoma State University.

Toddy, Jimmy (see Beatien Yazz)
Todea, Rocky Navaho

WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 17th AR.
 COLLECTIONS: Public: OAA/SI.

Tohasan (see Tohausen)

Tohausen Kiowa

Tohausen, Top of the Mountain, Little Mountain, or Little Bluff (Also known as Tohasan; Dohasan; Doha; Dohate; Aanote.)

BORN: Ca. 1835; was a member of the Kata or Arikara band. Died ca. 1866–68, in Okla. Father: Chief Old Tohausen (the spelling preferred by his descendants).

The chief was known to have made a Kiowa calendar on heavy manila wrapping paper using colored pencils. After his death, his nephew and namesake kept the calendar. Drawings by Haungooah (q.v.), represent Tohausen in the collection of the Marion Koogler McNay Art Institute.

HONORS: The fourth (and last) Kiowa head chief in tribal history, from 1833 until his death; prominent at the Medicine Lodge Treaty signing.

Toh Yah (see Nailor, Gerald)

Toledo, Jerome Kiowa

EDUCATION: Santa Fe.

Toledo, José Rey Jémez

Shobah Woonhon, Morning Star; Tia Na, Northeast Place (used by his father's people); Aluh Hochi, Lightning; Mus Truwi, literally, "a little mountain creature with great power."

BORN: June 28, 1915, Jémez Pueblo, N.M. Son of Ortiz Toledo (Pecos-Jémez) and Rufugia Moquino (Zuni-Hopi). His father was chief of the Jémez Arrow Society, a warrior lodge, and the first Jémez Indian to own a modern general store in Jémez Pueblo. M/GF: José Moquino (Hopij) married at Zia Pueblo. M/GF: A Zia scout for Kit Carson during the Bosque Redondo period when the Navahos were taken to Fort Sumner. MARRIED: Amelita Toya (Pecos-Jémez), 1938. Eight children: Adelina, 1938; Allen, 1940; Stephen (deceased); Wilma, 1944; Mary, 1946; Michael, 1948; Junie, 1950; James Ernest (Oglala), 1961 (foster child, descendant of Chief Red Elk (Oglala)).

In his youth, the artist's observations of his cousin, Velino Shije Herrera (q.v.), painting stimulated his interest in art. His career has become well established.

In 1965, after several years of little painting activity, the artist said, "I have not lost hope to again paint seriously."


CAREER: Painted under WPA, 1940–41; arts and crafts instructor, Santa Fe Indian School, 1949–56; art instructor, Albuquerque Indian School, 1956–57; U.S. Public Health Service, Department of Indian Health, 1947; in 1959, transferred from New Mexico to Aberdeen, S. Dak. area as Health Education Specialist; Education Specialist (Community Health), Laguna Service Unit, Laguna, N.M., 1964–.
COMMISSIONS: Murals: The Bernalillo (N.M.) Mercantile Co., Albuquerque Indian School; Seligman Indian Store, Albuquerque, N.M.
Honors: One-year grant to University of New Mexico.
Work Published: Jacobson and D’Ucel (1950). Arizona Highways (February 1950); “Pine Tree Ceremonial Dance,” postal card of the last authentic Pine Tree Ceremonial Dance performed by the Jémez Indians, painted by the artist at the dance and printed by OU/MA.
Exhibitions: AIE, AIEC, DAM, HM, ITIC, MNM, NGA, NMSF, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, UNM.
Awards: 1947–56: ITIC, MNM, NMSF, PAC.
Address: Box 186, Laguna, N.M.

Tomahawk, A. E. (see Edaakie, Anthony P.)

Tomahawk, A. E. (see Edaakie, Anthony P.)

Tome, Herbert, Jr.
Born: July 15, 1928, Klagetoh, Ariz.
Education: Fort Wingate (N.M.) Vocational High School, ca. 1948; graduated Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: FWG, 1951.
Collections: Public: MNM.
Address: Klagetoh Trading Post, Ganado, Ariz.

Tome, Herbert, Jr.
Born: July 15, 1928, Klagetoh, Ariz.
Education: Fort Wingate (N.M.) Vocational High School, ca. 1948; graduated Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: FWG, 1951.
Collections: Public: MNM.
Address: Klagetoh Trading Post, Ganado, Ariz.

Tomahawk, A. E. (see Edaakie, Anthony P.)

Tomakwáki, Hernán
Born: August 17, 1923, Carnegie, Okla.
Education: Carnegie (Okla.) Elementary School, St. Patrick’s; Riverside; Chilocco. Mural instruction under Olaf Nordmark; studied under James Auchiah, Spencer Asah, Leonard Riddles, Archie Blackowl, and Cecil Murdock (qq.v.).
Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).
Exhibitions: AIE, BNIAS, FANAIAE, ITIC, PAC; Regional and National Motorola Art Shows.
Awards: ITIC, PAC; Regional Motorola Art Show.
Address: General Delivery, Carnegie, Okla.

Torivio, Lolita
Education: Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: AIEC, NGA.
Collections: Private: D. Kramer.

Tosa, Lawrence
Education: Jémez.
Exhibitions: 1958–60: AAIE, MNM.

Tosa, Mary
Education: Jémez, ca. 1959.
Exhibitions: 1959–60: MNM.

Tosa, Paul
Exhibitions: AAIEAE.

Tosa, Tony
Education: Jémez.
Exhibitions: 1958–60: AAIE, MNM.

Toshewana, Robert Leo
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1960.

Tosque (see Williams, David Emmett)

Tough Soldier
Zuyalerila
Collections: Public: MPM (pictograph on paper).

Toum Keuh
Kiowa (?)
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.
Collections: Public: YU/BRBML.

Townsend, Roger
Education: Albuquerque, ca. 1959.

Townsend, Roy C.
Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1958.

Toya, Johnny
Jémez
Collections: Public: MAI (a 1956 painting).
Toya, José María  
Collections: Public: MAI.

Toya, Mary Isabel  
Collections: Public: MNM (acquired when the artist was 11).

Toya, Patricio  
Exhibitions: ACC, EITA.  
Collections: Public: CGA, MNM.

Toya, Pete  
Born: 1945, Jémez Pueblo, N.M.  
Education: Jémez.  
Collections: Private: Jameson.

Toya, Rosie  
Born: 1947, Jémez Pueblo, N.M.  
Education: Jémez.  
Exhibitions: 1958–60: AAIE, MNM.

Tracy, E.  
Collections: Public: RM.

Tracy, Edmund  
Owípo  
Collections: Public: DAM (30 paintings); RM.

Tracy, Jo Ellis  
Address: 830 South El Molino, Pasadena, Calif.

Trader Boy (see Howe, Oscar)

Treas, Byron L.  
Collections: Public: AF.

Treas, Rudolph  
Education: Santa Fe.  
Awards: 1957–63: MNM, PAC, SN.  
Collections: Public: AF, MAI. Private: Thoeny.

Trujillo, Andy  
Education: Santa Fe.  
Collections: Public: MAI.  
Address: Cochiti Star Route, Peña Blanca, N.M.

Trujillo, Ascensión  
Poquin Tahn  
Born: May 23, 1933, San Juan Pueblo, N.M. Died ca. 1959.  
Education: Graduated Santa Fe, 1953; attended New Mexico U.  
Exhibitions: 1956–59: FWG, MNM, PAC.  
Awards: 1957: MNM, PAC.  
Collections: Private: Wyman.
Trujillo, Jennie

*Education:* Institute.

*Exhibitions:* FAIEAIP.

Trujillo, Gregory

*Education:* Santa Fe, ca. 1958.

*Exhibitions:* MNM, 1958.

Trujillo, Manuel

*Peen Tseh,* White Mountain

*Born:* December 21, 1927, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

*Education:* Graduated Santa Fe, 1947.

*Service:* WWII, U.S. Army, Airborne Paratroopers, five and one-half years; South Pacific Theater.

*Exhibitions:* FWG, ITIC, JGS, MNM, PAC.

*Awards:* PAC, 1954.

*Collections:* Public: MNM.

*Address:* San Juan Pueblo, N.M.

Tsabetsaye, Roger

*Tsabetsaye,* Eagle’s Tail

*Born:* October 29, 1941, Zuni Pueblo, N.M. *GF:* Henry Gasper, Governor of Zuni Pueblo in the 1930’s.


The artist started painting in 1957 and has made exceptional progress in his chosen field of arts and crafts. His contemporary designs in silver are outstanding. He hopes to continue his education and become permanently connected with art education.

*Education:* Zuni Day School; Albuquerque, 1957–60; Arizona, “Southwest Indian Art Project,” summer, 1961; Institute, 1962; Rochester S. T., 1963–.

*Honors:* Scholarship to special classes, University of Arizona, 1961; $1500 scholarship to Rochester School of Technology; Albuquerque Indian School; awards night certificate and student service certificate, Arts and Crafts Department Certificate of Merit; Institute of American Indian Arts, Outstanding Student, 1963.

*Commissions:* *Necklace:* President Lyndon B. Johnson commissioned a silver necklace for presentation to Señora Orlich, wife of the President of Costa Rica.

*Exhibitions:* 1957–65: 25, including ITIC, MNM, NMSF, PAC, SN, USDI, YAIA.

*Awards:* 1957–65: 20 from ITIC, MNM, NMSF, PAC, SN (Award to the Student with the Greatest Promise).

*Collections:* Public: AU/ASM, BIA, IACB, MNM, PAC. *Private:* Adler-blum, Thoeny.

*Address:* Zuni Pueblo, N.M.

Tsadeltah

*Kiowa*

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

*Collections:* Public: HI.
Tsait Kope Ta

Kiowa

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

COLLECTIONS: Public: MHS/B.

Tsa Sah Wee Eh (see Hardin, Helen)

Tsate Kongia (see Bosin, Blackbear)

Tsa To Kee (see Tsatoke, Lee Monette)

Tsa To Kee (see Tsatoke, Monroe)

Tsatoke, Lee Monette

Kiowa

{Tsa To Kee, Hunting Horse

Born: March 21, 1929, Gotebo, Okla. Son of Martha Koomsa (or Koomsataddle), and Monroe Tsatoke, q.v. (both Kiowa). M/GGF: Satanta, Kiowa chief. GGGF: Satank, Kiowa war chief. P/GF: Tsa To Kee (Hunting Horse), Kiowa scout for Custer. M/GF: Bob Koomsataddle (or Koomsa), outstanding drummer of many Kiowa chants and songs.


The artist inherited his interest and talent in art from his famous father; however, he did not become actively engaged in art as a career until 1943. He credits his teachers at Riverside—Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.), Ruth Cox, and Mrs. Susie Peters (the government worker who did much to encourage his father)—as having encouraged him most through the years.

Education: Graduated Riverside, 1948.


Work Published: American Indian Tradition (Issue 52, 1963), cover.

Exhibitions: AAIE, AIE, BNIAS, ITIC, MNM, PAC, PAC/T. Kirkwood (Mo.) Sidewalk Show, Stix-Bher and Fuller; Public Library, St. Louis, Mo. One-man shows: PAC; Conners College, Warner, Okla.

Awards: ITIC, PAC; Kirkwood (Mo.) Sidewalk Show.


Address: 114 West Texas, Anadarko, Okla.

Tsatoke, Monroe

Kiowa

{Tsa To Kee, Hunting Horse

Born: September 29, 1904, Saddle Mountain, Okla. Died, February 3, 1937. Son of Tsa To Kee, a Kiowa scout for Custer. GM was a White captive.

Married: Martha Koomsa (or Koomsataddle) (Kiowa), ca. 1924. Four children: Jewel, 1926; Lee Monette (q.v.), 1929; Ross Maker (Buddy), 1934; John Thomas.

Monroe was one of the Five Kiwas (q.v.). It was recorded in 1936 that "he could always draw pictures, but never took any art lessons until Mrs. Susie Peters organized a Fine Arts Club of Indian boys and girls who showed talent in drawing and painting, beadwork, and other native work. Mrs. Willie Baze Lane also gave them lessons and encouragement." He worked hard at his art, responding with all his spirit to the sympathy and encouragement of his teachers at Anadarko and later at the University of Oklahoma. He took great delight in his work, painting the things he knew first-hand. While seriously ill with tuberculosis, the
artist joined the Peyote faith, becoming a member of the Native American Church, and began the series of paintings which expressed his religious experiences (published after his death). Music was also important to him; he loved to sing and, for many years, was chief singer at Kiowa dances.

**EDUCATION:** Rainy Mountain Indian School, near Anadarko, Okla.; Bacone College; special non-credit classes at Oklahoma.

**CAREER:** Farmer until given the opportunity to attend the University of Oklahoma. Began painting ca. 1915.

**HONORS:** University of Oklahoma Press adopted his painting as a colophon; represented in Indians of Today.

**COMMISSIONS:** Murals: OHSO, OU/A; St. Patrick’s Mission School; Anadarko Federal Building.


**Tse Ko Yate** *(see Big Bow, Woody)*

**Tse Tsan** *(see Velarde, Pablita)*

**Tsen T’ainte** *(see White Horse)*

**Tse Ye Mu** *(see Vigil, Romando)*

**Tsina**

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI.

**Tsinajinnie** *(see Tsinajinnie, Andrew Van)*

**Tsinajinnie, Andrew Van**

**Yazzie Bahe, Little Grey**

(Andrew [or Andy] has spelled his last name at least five different ways: Tsinajinnie, Tsinajinnie, Tsinajinnie, and Tsinajinnie.)

**BORN:** November 19, 1918, Rough Rock, Ariz.


At about the age of five, “Andy” learned there were such things as pencils and asked his mother to buy one when she went to the trading post for supplies. He then drew on wrapping paper and the backs of labels from cans. Until that time, the youngster had used “stone-on-stone” to produce charming drawings. He has been a serious painter since about 1940, and is well known for his “color periods”—blue, pink, etc. As an outlet for his other creative interests, he is a member of the Navaho Salt River Band, Scottsdale, Ariz., and The Navaho Tribal Band, Window Rock, Ariz.

**EDUCATION:** Fort Apache (Ariz.) Indian School, graduated Santa Fe, 1936; attended Oakland.

**SERVICE:** WWII, U.S. Army Air Force, five years; South Pacific and Asian Theaters.

**CAREER:** Illustrator, Navaho Agency, Window Rock, Ariz.; has maintained his studio in Scottsdale, Ariz., since WWII; full-time artist.
ARTISTS

Honors: Palmes d'Academiques, 1954.
Books Illustrated: Clark (1940a; 1960); Schevill (1956); Wyman (1966).
Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950), La Farge (1956; 1960), Pierson and Davidson (1960), Bahti (1965). Arizona Highways (February 1950; December 1958); The Tie-In (1st Quarter 1960), cover.
Exhibitions: AIAE/WSU, AIEC, FAIEAIP, HM, ITIC, MNA, MNM, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, SN, USDS.
Awards: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN; in the 1930's, award in a national competition conducted by American Magazine; has received several grand awards in Indian art competitions.
Address: Box 542, Scottsdale, Ariz.

Tsosie, George (see C.D.T.)

Tso, John

Born: Date unknown. Son of Mrs. Ason Gladys Tso, Oraibi, Ariz.
Education: Graduated Holbrook (Ariz.) High School, 1964; Eastern Arizona Junior College, Thatcher, Ariz., 1964–.
Exhibitions: Student Center, Eastern Arizona Junior College.
Address: c/o Mrs. Ason Gladys Tso, Oraibi, Ariz.

Tsoodle, James

Exhibitions: AIEC.

Tsosie, Paul

Collections: Public: SM.

Tso Yazzie (see Kahn, Chester)

Tucson, Loren

Address: Zuni, N.M.

Tullma (see C.D.T.)

Tune (see Two Hatchet, Spencer Lee, Jr.)

Turkey, Moses

Sah Quo Die Quoie
Exhibitions: PAC, 1956.
Awards: PAC.
Collections: Public: ACM.
Turning Bear (see Murdock, Cecil)

Turning Bear (Chief)  
*Brulé Sioux*

**Born:** Date unknown. He was on the Yellowstone with Sitting Bull's camp, 1870 (see Grass, John). The artist was a prisoner at Fort Omaha, Nebr., awaiting trial for murder in October, 1880; he later stood trial and was released. *See* Hyde (1961; 1956).  
**Collections:** *Public:* AMNH. *Private:* Hay (colored drawing executed for Capt. Leonard Hay, Ninth Infantry).

Tuvahoema, Kyrate  
*Hopi*

(Also known as Tuvahoema, Kyrat.)  
**Born:** 1914, Old Oraibi, Ariz. Died January 1, 1942.  
The artist's paintings were few; he contracted tuberculosis shortly after leaving school and spent much of his remaining life in sanatoriums in Arizona.  
**Education:** Oraibi Day School, Oraibi, Ariz.; Albuquerque, 1927; Santa Fe, 1933–35.  
**Work Published:** *Search Magazine* (September 1965).  
**Collections:** *Public:* MAI, GM.

Twakuku  
*Zuni (?)*

**Collections:** *Public:* AF.

Two-Arrows, Tom  
*Onondaga*

*Ga Hes Ka*, Two Arrows  
(Also known as Dorsey, Tom.)  
**Born:** February 2, 1920, on the Onondaga Reservation, N.Y.; member of the Onondaga Wolf Clan and False Face Society. His son is Tom Dorsey, Jr. (*q.v.*), Tatoganta (Little Turtle). His daughter is Okanta (Little Owl).  
In 1946, the artist expressed interest in the need for a revival of traditional Woodland art forms, using such designs in their original state or modifying them for decorative use in interior decoration, clothing, and the like. "The use of authentic design motifs is essential, of course; but it is equally important to use them intelligently, with full awareness of their symbolic significance. I feel, too, that the Indian artist is not being fully creative if he merely copies or compiles these motifs in decorative form. Designs can be analyzed, separated into their symbolically significant parts, and reassembled according to the originality, taste and purpose of the artist. If we are to have a developing art instead of a static, backward-looking one, we must feel free to use the same artistic ingenuity that helped to form that art..." The artist works in tempera because of its "earthy quality" and with an established palette in which "red and black, the religious color combinations of the Eastern Indians, is most used." Two-Arrows' talents range from painting to creating Indian garments, hand-carving, silverwork, musical instruments, jewelry, and beadwork.  
**Education:** Albany (N.Y.) Institute of History and Art, studied painting techniques eight years, under Herbert Steinke.  
**Service:** WWII, U.S. Army Air Force, two years; China-Burma-India Theater. Taught art at the Armed Forces Institute, Calcutta, India.  
**Career:** Illustrator, decorator, designer; display specialist, AMNH; lecturer on Indian folklore for schools, libraries, museums, and civic groups; artist (established display center for Pakistan arts and crafts), Pakistan Consulate, New York, N.Y.; guest teacher of dance at summer schools in Mass.; has performed in films on Indian dancing.
HONORS: He and his wife were sent on a good-will mission to Asiatic nations, under the sponsorship of the USDS; introduced a silk-screen method for making a useful machine-gun target.


WORK PUBLISHED: Masks and Men, AMNH (1946), catalog; illustrated many U.S. Army booklets.

EXHIBITIONS: AFA, DAM, JGS, MAI, NGA, PAC, PAC/T; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.; Smith Gallery, Springfield, Mass.; “Indian Art in Industry of India,” Calcutta. One-man shows: AFA, CPLH, MAM.

AWARDS: DAM, PAC; Carnegie Scholastic Award.

COLLECTIONS: Public: AIHA, AMNH, GM, MAI, MAM, PAC.

ADDRESS: 25 Second Street, Albany, N.Y. 12210

Two Eagle, Violet  

EXHIBITIONS: BNIAS.

ADDRESS: Parmelee, S. Dak.

Two-Hatchet, Spencer Lee, Jr.  

Tune (Kiowa nickname)

BORN: August 6, 1943, Lawton, Okla. Son of Spencer Two-Hatchet (Kiowa) and Peggy Lois Payahsote (Kiowa.) GGM: Niece of Hunting Horse (Kiowa) and descendant of Mokeen (Mexican captive who played a prominent role in Kiowa history). P/GGF: Edward Two-Hatchet (Pahdongkie) (Kiowa).

Mrs. Susie Peters purchased the artist’s first painting, encouraging him, as did Mr. and Mrs. Hardy of the Hardy Gallery, to continue to paint.

EDUCATION: Graduated Institute, 1965.

EXHIBITIONS: AIE, FAIEAIP, ITIC, PAC, SN.

AWARDS: SN.


ADDRESS: Box 878, Carnegie, Okla.

Twoitsie, Hansen  

EDUCATION: Santa Fe.

EXHIBITIONS: NGA, 1953.

COLLECTIONS: Private: Dietrich, D. Kramer.

Two Strikes  

Oglala Sioux

The artist’s “Partisan” drawing is reproduced in the BAE, 4th AR. This is a drawing illustrating the man’s authority, or leadership of a war party, by an elevated pipe or war club.

WORK PUBLISHED: BAE, 4th AR.

Tyndall, Calvin T.  

Sioux or Omaha

Umpah, Elk

EXHIBITIONS: One-man shows: JAM, 1930’s.

COLLECTIONS: Public: HMFA. Private: Denman.

ADDRESS: Macy, Nebr.

Umpah (see Tyndall, Calvin T.)

Umpan Hanska (see Larvie, Calvin)

Upright Post (see Chauncey, Florence Nupok)
Used As A Shield (see Grass, John)

Vacit, Gary  Zuni
COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

Valencia, Anna Lou  *
EDUCATION: St. Catherine’s, 1965.
ADDRESS: Box 1883, Santa Fe, N.M.

Vallo, Pedro  Acoma
COLLECTIONS: Public: MNM.

Velarde, Neito  Santo Domingo
COLLECTIONS: Public: UPA.

Velarde, Pablita  Santa Clara

Tse Tsan, Golden Dawn
BORN: September 19, 1918, Santa Clara Pueblo, N.M. Daughter of Herman Velarde (Santa Clara) and Marianita Chavarria (Santa Clara).
MARRIED: Herbert O. Hardin, 1942; divorced. Two children: Helen Hardin (q.v.), 1943; Herbert, Jr.
Tonita Peña (q.v.), the “mother” of Pueblo painting, introduced Pablita to the world of art. There was a period in childhood when an eye disease caused a loss of sight. Upon regaining her eyesight she explained, “temporary darkness made me want to see everything... I have trained myself to remember, to the smallest detail, everything I see...” In 1938, Pablita benefited greatly from a four-month tour of the U.S., accompanied by Ernest Thompson Seton, the famous naturalist and lecturer, and his wife. During the tour, she exhibited her paintings, selling several. Upon returning to New Mexico, she built her first studio at the pueblo and began her painting career. Dorothy Dunn, in speaking of the artist’s work, said that her “style evokes the poise and gentle strength of a Pueblo woman.”

In 1956, Pablita began her unique earth paintings, made from various colored rocks that she grinds to powder on a metate, mixes with water and glue for a plastic effect, and applies to Masonite. In 1964, the artist expressed herself in the following way: “I have not gone to the new trend nor do I wish to do so in the near future. I cannot contribute thoughts of value without appreciating and understanding the past.” She feels there is still very much beauty and dignity to draw upon from the past, and that even if she were to “catch-up” with the present, she would never have enough time to paint the beauty she sees in yesterday.
EDUCATION: Española; St. Patrick’s; graduated Santa Fe, 1936.
CAREER: Assistant art teacher, Santa Clara Day School, 1938; lectured about her paintings and the exhibits at Bandelier National Monument Museum, N.M.; full-time freelance artist.
HONORS: Palmes d’Académiques, 1954; represented in Indians of Today; special recognition from 20th Century Art Club, St. Louis, Mo., 1955; Old Father, the Story Teller, voted one of the Best Western Books of 1961.
COMMISSIONS: Murals: Bandelier National Monument, N.M.; Western Skies Hotel, Albuquerque, N.M.; Santa Clara Day School; First National Bank, Los Alamos, N.M. Building Façade: Maisel Building, Albuquerque, N.M. (with other artists).
BOOKS ILLUSTRATED: Velarde (1960).
ARTISTS  203


EXHIBITIONS: AIAE/WSU, AIM, CCP, DAM, GM, ITIC, JGS, MHDYMM, MNM, NMSF, OU, OU/ET, PAC, PAC/T, SN, USDS; University of California, Berkeley; Bandelier National Monument Museum, N.M. One-man shows: MNM, PAC; Enchanted Mesa, Albuquerque, N.M.

AWARDS: 1946–65: DAM, ITIC, MNM, NMSF, PAC. One Grand Award.


ADDRESS: 805 Adams, NE, Albuquerque, N.M.

Velino Shije (see Herrera, Velino Shije)

Venego, Florenzo

Collections: Public: MNM.

Vicenti, Carl A.  Jicarilla Apache

Born: January 8, 1930, Dulce, N.M.


Education: Dulce (N.M.) Public School, Albuquerque; Haskell; Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah; Utah S.; B.A., Utah.

Career: Art Instructor, Inter-Mountain Indian School, ca. 1963–.

Exhibitions: ITIC, MNM, PAC, SN.

Awards: PAC, SN.


Address: c/o Inter-Mountain Indian School, Brigham City, Utah.

Vicenti, Charles

Education: Albuquerque, ca. 1956.

Commissions: Murals: Barelas Community Center (with other artists).

Collections: Public: MAI.

Vicenti, Steven  Jicarilla Apache

Nehakiuje

(Also known as Vicenti, Stephen.)

Born: 1917, Dulce, N.M. Died, 1948, at Santa Fe, N.M.

Clara Lee Tanner (1957) refers to the artist as the “first modern painter of the Apache tribe.”

Education: Santa Fe.

Exhibitions: First exhibited in 1934 at Santa Fe, N.M. Later exhibited widely among such institutions as AGAA, AIW, MNM, NGA, SUAG.


Vigil, Albert  San Ildefonso

Born: Date unknown. Son of Romando Vigil (q.v.).

Education: Santa Fe.
Collections: Public: GM, MAI, MNA/KHC.
Address: 1708½ South Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Vigil, Alfred Jémez
Education: Jémez

Vigil, Andrea Jémez
Education: Jémez.
Awards: MNM.

Vigil, Calvin Jicarilla Apache
Born: June 19, 1924, Dulce, N.M.
Education: Dulce (N.M.) Indian School, 1939–43; Santa Fe, 1946–47.
Service: WWII, U.S. Navy; South Pacific Theater.
Career: Farmer and rancher.
Exhibitions: DAM, ITIC, MNM, PAC.
Address: Box 32, Dulce, N.M.

Vigil, Frank Paul Jicarilla Apache
Born: 1921.
Exhibitions: 1950–63: AAIE, ITIC, PAC, SN, USDS.
Address: Box 29, Dulce, N.M.

Vigil, Jo Tesuque
(Also known as Vigil, Jo Gabriel.)
Education: Santa Fe.
Exhibitions: AIW, OU/ET.
Collections: Public: AU/ASM, CU/LMA, OU/MA.
Address: Tesuque Pueblo, N.M.

Vigil, Juanita Tesuque
Education: Tesuque, ca. 1959.

Vigil, Lucy Tesuque
Education: Tesuque, ca. 1959.

Vigil, Marco Zuni
Collections: Public: MAI.

Vigil, Pete Tesuque
Born: July 16, 1919.
Education: Santa Fe.
Career: Technician, University of California; painter, silversmith, and woodcarver.
Exhibitions: AIEC, AIW, PAC.
ARTISTS

ADDRESS: Route 1, Box 57A, Santa Fe, N.M.

Vigil, Priscilla
Born: 1958, N.M.
Education: Jémez.

Vigil, Ralph
Collections: Public: MNM.

Vigil, Ramon
Education: Tesuque, ca. 1959.

Vigil, Romando
Tse Ye Mu, Falling In Winter
Born: 1902. Father of Albert Vigil (q.v.). Brother of Tonita Peña (q.v.).
The artist was painting as early as 1920 at the pueblo. In 1950, he was apparently
in California. His style is that of the San Ildefonso school of painting. Some of
his work could be found for sale in New Mexico galleries in 1952.
Education: Santa Fe.
Career: Artist, for a short time at Walt Disney Studios, Hollywood, Calif.
Commissions: Murals: The Corcoran Gallery of Art, EITA; with Velino
Shije Herrera and Oqwa Pi (qq.v.), 1933; Santa Fe Indian School; La Fonda
Hotel, Santa Fe, N.M.
Work Published: Alexander (1932). American Magazine of Art (August
1933).
Exhibitions: ACC, AIEC, EITA, MNM, OU/ET.
Collections: Public: AF, AMNH, DAM, GM, JAM, MAI, MNA/KHC,
MNM, MRFM, OU/MA, PAC, PU/M, RM. Private: Denman, Elkus, Hinch-
man, Thoeny.

Vigil, Rufina
Sah Wa
Rufina painted and exhibited in Santa Fe and in Chicago. She received training
under Dorothy Dunn. In 1950, however, it was reported that she had stopped
painting "long ago."
Education: Santa Fe.
Career: Draftsman, Los Alamos, N.M., "at one time."
Exhibitions: NGA, OU/ET.
Collections: Public: MNM, OU/MA. Private: Denman, D. Kramer.

Vigil, Thomas
Pan Yo Pin, Summer Mountain (and Pen Yo Pin; Pu Yo Pin; Pinayo Pin).
(Also known as Vigil, Tomás.)
Born: Ca. 1889, Tesuque Pueblo, N.M. Died, 1960. Father of Tim Vigil (q.v.)
and Paul Vigil.
The artist was painting at the pueblo as early as 1920. In 1950, he occasionally
painted on special orders only.
Education: St. Catherine's, 1904–07 (did not complete school).
Work Published: Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).
Exhibitions: ACC, EITA, SI/T.

Vigil, Tim

Ku Se Peen, Rocky Mountain
Born: Date unknown. Son of Thomas Vigil (q.v.).
Career: Employed at Los Alamos, N.M., “at one time.”
Exhibitions: PAC, SN.
Collections: Private: Neely.
Address: Route 1, Box 59, Santa Fe, N.M.

Vigil, Tom

Born: 1945.
Education: Jémez, ca. 1957.
Exhibitions: AIE, PAC.
Awards: AIE, 1957.
Address: Route 1, Box 59, Santa Fe, N.M.

Vigil, Tomás (see Vigil, Thomas)

Vigil, Ultimio (see Vigil, Ultimio)

Vigil, Ultimio

(Also known as Vigil, Ultimio.)
Exhibitions: AIEC (listed as Ultimio).

Waano-Gano, Joe T. N.

Waano-Gano, Bow-Arrow
Born: March 3, 1906, Salt Lake City, Utah. Son of James Noonan (and Noonah), and Rena May Lash-Heart (both Cherokee). His godmother was Ah Wahn U (Seneca).
Married: Christine Ruben (Karok), March 15, 1935.
As far back as he can remember, from the time he could hold a pencil or brush, Waano-Gano has drawn or painted. Many of his early creative works were in the medium of clay. His studies were given assistance and guidance by anthropologists Arthur Woodward, Frederick W. Hodge, and M. R. Harrington. As the result of a car accident in 1961, the artist must now force his fingers and wrists to “work.”
Education: Public schools in Salt Lake City, Utah, and graduated Los Angeles (Calif.) Metropolitan High School, 1922; Von Schneidau School of Art, 1924–28; extension courses, University of Southern California at Los Angeles. Studied under Hanson Puthoff and Theodore N. Lukits.
Service: WWII, U.S. Air Force, three years.
Career: Décor designer, Western Air Lines, 1944–46; member of an all-Indian radio cast which presented dramatic adaptations from Indian legends, ca. 1939–41; outdoor display artist; commercial and advertising artist, 1924–41; designer of textiles with Indian motifs for manufacturer; lecturer; stage director and actor, Song of Hiawatha, Hollywood Bowl, Los Angeles; designer of more than 30 combat and transport plane insignia.
HONORS: Represented in Who's Who in American Art, Indians of Today; received “Best Picture to Live With” Award, Biltmore Annual, 1952, Hermosa Beach, Calif.; past president, San Fernando Valley Artist’s Guild; past president, Painters and Sculptors, Los Angeles; Chairman, California International Flower Show Art Exhibition, 1958; on Honor Roll of the “Greatest Living American Indians,” 1933; portrait in CCP Hall of Fame, Indian section.

COMMISSIONS: Medal: Designer of Indian Council Fire Achievement Annual Award, 1933. Masthead: The Amerindian, designer. Cover: California Authentics, Santa Fe Trail Series (September 14, 1946), fabric and fashion design brochure, fabric designs also by the artist. Outdoor Mural: Community Chest, Los Angeles, Calif. Indoor Murals: Sherman Institute, Riverside, Calif.; Los Angeles General Hospital; Los Angeles Public Library, assisted Dean Cornwell in completion of his murals. Paintings: “Green Virgin of Mexico,” unveiled 1948 and used to raise funds for Mexican education, now in Mexico City after touring Mexico and South America.

WORK PUBLISHED: California Stylist (September 1946); “Art of the American Indian,” Western Art Review (October 1951), author and illustrator.

EXHIBITIONS: 1926–65: AAA/T, CAC, CCP, CSF, DMFA, FAIEAIP, FMC, GTA, ITIC, LAIC, LBAG, LH, MAF, MAG, MNN, PAC, SAIEAIP. One-man shows: 1940–63: 45, including BA, BHH, CBMM, CFS, CG, CI, CIFS, DSG, GPL, HB, LACC, LACM, LBAG, MAG/H, MG, MSAC, MVAG, RRG, SFNB, SGAG, SM, TAC, UC, UWC, WCH, WFS.

AWARDS: FMC, GTA, HBBA, ITIC, KCF, LACF, LAIC, LBAG, MAF, PAC. First Award For Outstanding Textile Design, “Kachina Masks,” worldwide competition.


ADDRESS: 8926 Holly Place, Hollywood, Calif.

Wabliska (see White Eagle)

Wa Chin Cadi (see Martínez, José Miguel)

Wade, Bobby

Born: March 22, 1940, Broken Bow, Okla.

Mr. Wade began painting in 1961 and credits Dick West (q.v.) as having encouraged and inspired him most. Information on the Choctaws, from his mother, provides authentic subject matter for his paintings.

EDUCATION: Graduated Broken Bow (Okla.) Public High School; attended Bacone College.

EXHIBITIONS: PAC; McCurtain County Fair, Idabel, Okla.

AWARDS: McCurtain County Fair, Idabel, Okla.


ADDRESS: 111 West Morgan, Apt. 11, Broken Bow, Okla.

Wagacho (see Quiver, Robert A.)

Wagoshe, Russell William

Born: September 6, 1911, on Salt Creek, Osage County, Okla. Son of John Wagoshe (Osage) and Agnes Bigheart (Osage). P/GF: Whip Hitter (Wagoshe), Osage
Osage chief in 1869, who received his name after killing 13 soldiers with a rawhide whip ornamented with sharpened weights.

**MARRIED:** Naomi Evelyn Guinn (Cherokee), 1932.

The artist began painting when he was a small boy. "One teacher got tired of punishing me so she had me draw pictures on the black board." He painted only what he knew about the Osages and signed his paintings with a sketch of a horizontal feather. Because of failing eyesight, the artist is retired.

**EDUCATION:** Graduated Osage Boarding School, Pawhuska, Okla.

**EXHIBITIONS:** OHS.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: OHS.

**ADDRESS:** Whiting Apartments, #18, Pawhuska, Okla.

**Waha Canka Yapi** (*see* Grass, John)

**Wah Peen** (*see* Atencio, Gilbert Benjamin)

**Waiting Up** (*see* Arkeketa, Benjamin)

**Wa Ka**

**EXHIBITIONS:** FWG (listed as Wa Kai).

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: JAM.

**Waki Yeni Dewa** (*see* Moquino, Ignacio)

**Walanne** (*see* Redcorn, Jim Lacy)

**Walker, Thomas, Jr.**

**EXHIBITIONS:** PAC, 1951.

**ADDRESS:** Box III, Winnebago, Nebr.

**Walking By The River** (*see* Nailor, Gerald)

**Walking Leader** (*see* Natay, Ed)

**Walluk, Wilbur Wright**

**BORN:** January 24, 1928, Shishmaref, Alaska. The artist’s father was a reindeer herder whose native village was Walluk. Nephew of Kivetoruk Moses, and cousin of Jack Okie (*qq.v.*).

The artist began painting "secretly" at the age of six. In 1946, he wrote: "I find myself a thin man artist and funny face artist—once I win first prize on funny face drawing. Then when I am 14 year old I learned how to paint with oil paints at school. When I am 10 to 13 year old Mrs. Russell Government school teacher of Native help me little on arts. When I am 14 I finally give up art and start my own Ivory Business more than arts. Ivory Business was more fun to me. I was on Ivory Business 3 year. At the year 1944 I broke my back bone and I quit Ivory carving." The artist was in the hospital one and one-half years and drew pictures which he gave away and sold. In 1951, when he was not in school, he helped "mama to make fur parkas" and clean and repair them as well. He also painted neckties and made ivory and wood carvings, which he etched and painted with brush and ink.

**EDUCATION:** Shishmaref, Alaska; Mt. Edgecumbe Vocational School, Alaska.

**CAREER:** Reindeer herder, ivory carver, painter, maker and cleaner of parkas.

**EXHIBITIONS:** DAM, PAC; Northwest Alaska Fair, Nome.

**AWARDS:** PAC; Northwest Alaska Fair, Nome.

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: GM.

**Walter, Roy M.**

**COLLECTIONS:** Public: MAI.
Walters, Harry
Born: March 10, 1943.
Exhibitions: 1963: MNM, PAC, SN.
Awards: MNM, SN (for student showing the greatest achievement).
Address: Post Office Box 447, Kirtland, N.M.

Walz, Peter Frank
Born: June 14, 1912, on the White Earth Reservation, Minn.
Married: Erma Opal Hicks (Cherokee), ca. 1951.
Career: Various administrative positions, BIA, 1934–.
Exhibitions: MNM, USDS.
Address: 1605 Sigma Chi Road, NE, Albuquerque, N.M.

Wambalee Ches Challah (see Little Eagle)

Wanble Orko (see Fast Eagle)

Wapah Nahyah (see West, Dick)

Wapostangi (see Good, Baptiste)

War Horse (see Jake, Albin Roy)

War Lance (see Momaday, Al)

Ward, Victor
Born: September 22, 1943.
Education: Santa Fe.
Awards: 1961–62: two from MNM.
Collections: Private: Mayer-Oakes.
Address: East 2 Cedar Park, Juneau, Alaska.

Ware, Woodrow
Collections: Public: OHSM.

Warm Mountain (see Aguilar, José Vicente)

Warner, Fred
Collections: Public: MAI.

Warpa Tanka Kuciyela (see Amiotte, Arthur Douglas)

Warrior, Antowine
Takotokasi, Roaring Thunder
Born: January 4, 1941.
Awards: 1958–63: Ten from AIE, ITIC, PAC.
Address: Rural Route 1, Box 123, Stroud, Okla.
Warrior Who Came Out (see Lee, Charlie)

Warrior Who Walked Up To His Enemy (see Begay, Harrison)

Wasaba Shinga (see Woodring, Carl)

Wasconadie (see Darling, Marcell J.)

Washakie (Chief)

Washakie, Rawhide Rattle
(Also known as White Haired Chief With Scarred Face.)

BORN: “Born into the Flathead tribe in 1798” in Montana and lived with them until he was about eight. Died, February 20, 1900. Son of Paseego (Flathead) and a woman thought to have been an Umatilla or Shoshoni.

MARRIED: A Shoshoni woman; later married Ahawhy Persie (a Crow captive), ca. 1872. Twelve children, among whom were Naun Nang Gai (Snow Bird); Coocoosh (Dick), ca. 1859; Wobaah (Charles), 1873; Conna Yah (Bishop); and Enga Pehrollra, the only daughter whose full name is known.

The chief produced numerous “artistically decorated” elkskins depicting his hunts, buffalo chases, battles, and personal history. It cannot be determined whether some paintings, signed “Washakie” are by the chief or by his sons (see Charles Washakie and George Washakie), for the styles are very nearly identical.

The name Washakie (and Wussikhe, The Rattler) came to the artist when he killed his first buffalo, making from it a rattle which he always used when riding to war. His second name, White Haired Chief With Scarred Face, was given him when his hair suddenly turned white following the death of his favorite son. (His scarred face was the result of a Blackfoot arrow.) There are 30 official and unofficial ways of spelling Washakie. Many references refer to the Chief as Shoshoni, but he did not join this tribe until ca. 1826–30.

CAREER: Elected a sub-chief of the Shoshoni, 1840; chief of the Shoshoni at Wind River Valley, Wyo. (with land rights granted him by the Government in 1863 to 44,672,000 acres in parts of Colo., Wyo., Idaho, and Utah), 1844–1900; set up military system of training men of the tribe; assisted the U.S. in efforts to quell Indian uprisings; signed six major treaties, 1851–96; received signed commendation from 9000 Whites who testified to his kindly aid; orator; Indian scout with Fourth Infantry, 1874; enlisted in army for several “hitches” during his life, the last of which was in 1889, when he was 91; Crazy Horse regarded Washakie as “the greatest general of them all;” wrangler for Hudson Bay Co.; employed by American Fur Co.

HONORS: Elected chief of the Shoshoni; united several groups of Eastern Shoshoni; old Camp Brown was officially designated Fort Washakie, and Washakie National Forest was also named for him; received gifts and commendations from two presidents; monument erected in his honor, 1905.

WORK PUBLISHED: Alexander (1938). Del Monte (no date).


Washakie, Charles

Wobaah
(Also known as Washakie, Charlie; Katsiekodie, Charlie.)

Because he lived with the tribe, Charles was generally assumed to have been Shoshoni. It is quite possible that many paintings attributed to his father were actually his work, for their styles are similar.

**Work Published:** Alexander (1938).

**Collections:** Public: MAI. Private: C. Carter, A. White (skin painting signed Charlie Katsiekodie).

**Washakie, George**

Shoshoni

It is probable that George is one of the 12 children of Washakie (q.v.), for the names of all 12 have not been determined.

**Collections:** Public: MAI.

**Exhibitions:** CCP (exhibited and sold paintings).

**Wa Shun Keh** (see Brave, Franklin P.)

**Watchetaker, George Smith**

Comanche

**Watchetaker, Hide Away**

Born: March 1, 1916, Elgin, Okla. Son of Walter Hoke Smith Watchetaker and Dana Tahtahdarsy (Small and Pitiful, or Cute).

**Married:** Eva Tooahnipah, August 24, 1953.

**Education:** Mt. Scott (Okla.) Rural School, 1923-27; Fort Sill, 1927-32; Haskell, 1932-35 (graduated 1935).

**Career:** Painter, decorator, sign painter.

**Honors:** 1966-67 holder of "World's Championship Indian Dancer."

**Exhibitions:** AIE, PAC; in Lawton and Clinton, Okla., Wichita Falls, Tex., Albuquerque, N.M.

**Awards:** AIE, 1963; Southwest Sidewalk Show, Lawton, Okla., 1964-65.

**Collections:** Public: FSM (charcoal portrait).

**Address:** Rural Route 1, Box 76, Elgin, Okla.

**Water Edge** (see Tahoma, Quincy)

**Water Elk** (see Cohoe, William)

**Wattan** (see Sweezy, Carl)

**Wawabano Sata** (see Pushetonequa, Charles)

**Wa Wa Chaw (Princess)**

Rincón

**Wa Wa Chaw, Keep From The Water**

Born: December 25, 1885, Valley Center, Calif. Adopted by Dr. C. Duggan, who delivered her, and his sister, Mary.

The artist worked many years with Dr. Carlos Montezuma. Her foster parents encouraged her interest in the study of "anatomy and free brush strokes." Albert P. Ryder taught her to "tone down" her colors. She has painted all her life, and, for at least 70 years, she has been involved in the art of America and Europe. "The expression of a hobby has to find its way to our youthful minds so that our Indian youth is not misled to thinking they can make a life of art—it is not bread—it is the art of keeping the mind alive" (1963). 

**Education:** Sherman; "eastern schools;" instruction under Albert P. Ryder.

**Exhibitions:** AIE; Greenwich Village Out-Door Exhibitions, New York, N.Y.; Europe.

**Collections:** Public: PAC.

**Address:** 2060 Third Avenue, Apt. #12, New York, N.Y.

**Weahkie, Teddy** (see Weakee, Teddy)
Weakie, Teddy

Zuni

Weakie and Wiacke

Born: 1900, Zuni Pueblo, N.M. Died 1965.

The artist was known to have painted in oils in the European perspective, but was painting infrequently by 1950. He was best known as a carver of fetishes.

Education: Studied art at home for nearly 25 years.

Exhibitions: ITIC.

Awards: ITIC.

Collections: Public: MAI, SMNAI (deerskin paintings).

Weakie (see Weakee, Teddy)

Webster, David


Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.

Weakiah

Comanche

Weckeah, Searching

(Also known as Bradley, Roberta C.)


Mrs. Bradley is best known in art circles as Weckeah. She seldom paints in the flat Indian style but prefers instead to use oils, pastels, watercolors, and charcoal to depict her history-based art work. She is also a sculptor.

Education: Graduated Cameron High School, Lawton, Okla.


Awards: Five; at Duncan, Ponca City, and Anadarko, Okla.

Collections: Public: FSM, MNM; Southwestern State College, Weatherford, Okla.

Address: 414 Ferris, Lawton, Okla.

Weepama Quedaeouka (see Mofsie, Louis Billingsly)

Wen Tsireh (see Montoya, Alfred)

West, Dick

Cheyenne

Wapah Nahyah, Lightfooted Runner

(Also known as West, W. Richard; West, Walter Richard.)

Born: September 8, 1912, on the banks of the North Canadian River, near Darlington, western Okla. Son of Lightfoot West (Cheyenne), track star and marathon runner, and Rena Flying Coyote, also known as Emily Black Wolf (Cheyenne). M/GF: Thunder Bull. M/GA: Ghost Woman, who with
Sioux Left Hand and Walter and John Tassel (his maternal uncles) reared the artist. M/GM: Big Belly Woman.


Dick West is an accomplished artist who is never content to stand still by working in one medium and one style. He is known for his traditional Indian paintings, as well as for his portraits, abstractions, and other European-derived style paintings and sculpture. Upon receiving the Grand Award at Philbrook Art Center in 1955, Mr. West wrote: "I do not profess to have established anything definite in my experimental dabblings, but I do feel that the Indian artist must be allowed freedom to absorb influences outside of his own art forms and to develop them in his own manner. I do realize the dangers involved, but I also see the promise of a new lane of expression that should keep the Indian's art alive and closer to a more contemporary existence. I, too, would want to preserve the art form termed 'native Indian painting,' and I give my students every opportunity to execute it. . . I believe that Indian artists with formal art background will be going more and more in the direction of the European interpretational influences."

EDUCATION: Graduated Haskell, 1935; one year vocational training, 1936; graduated Bacone College, 1938; B.A., Oklahoma, 1941; M.F.A., Oklahoma, 1950; graduate work, University of Redlands, Calif., summers, 1946, 1952; Northeastern, summer, 1953 (teaching credentials); extension course, graduate education, Oklahoma, 1951–52; Tulsa, summers, 1951, 1957. Mural instruction under Olaf Nordmark, Phoenix, Ariz., 1941–42.

SERVICE: WWII, U.S. Navy, four years; European Theater.

CAREER: Painter, sculptor, lecturer, teacher; director of camp activities, Boys Camp, East Hebron, N.H., summers, 1938, 1941; art instructor, Phoenix Indian School, 1941–42, 1946–47; Chairman of Art Department, Bacone College, 1947–.


COMMISSIONS: Murals: BC, OU (North Campus); U.S. Post Office, Okemah, Okla.; Boys Camp, New Hebron, N.H.; Phoenix, Indian School; H. Dub Stewart home, Muskogee, Okla. Seals: Designer of official seal, AIE.


EXHIBITIONS: 1946–65: AIE, AIEC, AIW, DAM, ITIC, JAM, JGS, MHDY-MM, MMN, NGA, OAC, PAC, PAC/T, SAIEAIP, USDI, USDS, WRNGA;
Whirlwind (Chief)  
Southern Cheyenne

Hevovitastamitssts, Moving Whirlwind

BORN: Date unknown. Died, 1891. Old Whirlwind was a chief of the Southern Cheyenne living at Darlington, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), in 1872.

The artist’s work in Montgomery is a set of pencil and crayon sketches collected by Lt. Samuel Goode Jones at Fort Reno, I.T., 1890. See Grinnell (1915; 1923).

CAREER: Chief, warrior, and artist, who recorded scenes of battle, Indian life, and travel.

HONORS: Whirlwind Indian Day School and Mission, Blaine County, Okla., was named for him.

COLLECTIONS: Public: MMFA.

Whirlwind Hawk

Sioux

COLLECTIONS: Public: MPM (pictograph on paper).

White, Clarence A.

Omaha

Tanuga Shinga, Little Bull

EDUCATION: Bacone College.


White, Riley

Cherokee

BORN: 1912, DeQueen, Ark.


CAREER: Art instructor, Sequoyah Indian School, 1951–

EXHIBITIONS: PAC; Western Hills Lodge, Sequoyah State Park, Okla. One-man shows: Conners College, Warner, Okla.; Tahlequah, Stillwater, Okla.

ADDRESS: c/o Sequoyah Indian School, Tahlequah, Okla.
White, Ruth M.  

*Sauk-Fox*

**BORN:** Date unknown. Daughter of Walter Emmitt McKitrick and Alta Virginia Holmes (Sauk-Fox).

The artist has demonstrated her original spoon-painting technique throughout the Southwest and South. She has completed a series of Oklahoma Indian portraits in oil and lent them to various educational institutions in the area. She believes artists are made, not born, and "heartily endorses the study of art as a hobby and for therapeutic value."

**EDUCATION:** Elementary public schools, Tulsa, Okla.; graduated Gorman (Tex.) High School, 1927; Hardin-Simmons College, Abilene, Tex.; Chicago; Morris Harvey College, Charleston, W. Va.; School of Arts and Sciences, Trenton, N.J.; Philadelphia (Pa.) Fine Arts Academy, Del Mar College, Corpus Christi, Tex.; Connors State College; Oklahoma; Utah S.; Northeastern; Bacone College. Private instruction under Henry Clayton Staples, Eliot O'Hara, and Frederick Taubes.


**AWARDS:** OAC, SN; Allied Artists of West Virginia Exhibition; Witte Memorial Museum, San Antonio, Tex.; Muskogee and Tulsa State Fairs,
Sweepstakes awards, 1958–59; Muskogee Annual Art Show, Grand Award; state fairs in Oklahoma, totaling 200 awards.

**Collections:** Public: Connors State College, Fort Gibson (Okla.) Museum, Private: C. Snodgrass.

**Address:** 417 Locust St., Alva, Okla.

**White Bear**

*Arapaho*

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**Collections:** Public: HI.

**White Bear**

*Crow (?)*

**Collections:** Public: GM (crayon drawings on paper, ca. 1921).

**White Bear**

*Kutca Honawu, White Bear*

Born: 1869.

White Bear was among the first Indian artists of the Southwest. Between 1899 and 1900, the artist, and several other Hopis, were persuaded by Dr. J. Walter Fewkes to make drawings representing the Hopi gods and to explain the symbolism of the dance rituals. The project resulted in the publication, in 1903, of about 180 Kachina drawings on some 50 color plates. The artist was assisted by his uncle, Homovi.

**Work Published:** BAE, 21st AR.

**Collections:** Public: MAI, SMNAI (by a Hopi named White Bear).

**White Bear**

*Kucha Honawah, White Bear*

(Also known as Fredericks, Oswald.)

Born: February 5, 1906, Old Oraibi, Ariz. Son of Charles Fredericks Twahoyiwhma (Hopi) and Anna Tuvengyamsi, (Hopi).

Married: Naomi.

Education: Oraibi, and Phoenix (Ariz.), Indian Schools; Phoenix High School; Bacone College; Haskell, 1933–37.

Career: Arts and crafts instructor, Boys Club of Phoenix, Ariz., ca. 1959; art teacher, YMCA in New Jersey, 15 years; Kachina carver; lecturer, writer; teacher of dancing and interpretive music, Fred Waring Workshop.

Commissions: Murals: YMCA in New Jersey.


**Collections:** Public: MAI [original 72 paintings and drawings published in Waters (1963)]; SMNAI (by a Hopi named White Bear).

**Address:** Box 162, Oraibi, Ariz.

**White Bear, Alton**

*Arikara*

Son of the Star

Born: March 27, 1933. Son of Joseph White Bear. GF: Raymond Red Bear, scout for Custer, who participated in the Battle of the Little Big Horn. GGF: Son of Star.


The artist has been interested in art most of his life. He first began to paint ca. 1958. During the winter months he feeds cattle and draws pictures.
Education: Elwoods, N. Dak.
Career: Truck driver and mechanic, 1953–.
Exhibitions: BNIAS.
Collections: Private: Arrow, Chase, Gierke, O. Keene, Swift Eagle.
Address: Box 242, Mandaree, N. Dak.

White Bird
Northern Cheyenne-Nez Percé
Born: Ca. mid-1800’s.
Capt. Richard L. Livermore’s quarters at Fort Keogh in 1890 was a log cabin. To make his cabin more presentable, he covered the inside walls with unbleached muslin. During his stay at the Fort, his Indian friends came to visit and painted pictures on it, many of which were by White Bird. Livermore took the paintings with him when he left the Fort “...some are in the possession of his wife in Denver.” See Grinnell (1915).
Career: Warrior, possibly in the Battle of the Little Big Horn when he was 15 years old.
Honors: Second chief of the Nez Percé.

White Buffalo
Cheyenne
Exhibitions: AIAE/WSU, AIEC.
Awards: AIAE/WSU.
Collections: Private: Aaron.

White Bull
Teton Sioux
Work Published: BAE, Bull. 173.

White Coral Beads
(see Peña, Tonita)

White-Cow Killer
Teton Sioux
The artist kept a winter count which represented about the same years as the counts kept by American Horse and Baptiste Good (q.q.v.). He was known to have been at Pine Ridge Agency ca. 1880.
Work Published: BAE, 4th AR.

White Crow
(see Horn, Miles S.)

White Eagle
Oglala (?) Sioux
Wabliska
Born: Date unknown; from Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. (see Black Heart). Chief White Bull reported that a White Eagle was killed in the Battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876.
Collections: Public: MAI (a white eagle).

White Eagle, Charles W.
Winnebago
Exhibitions: 1963–64: AAIEAE, USDS.
Address: 8240 14th Avenue, Apt. 202, Hyattsville, Md.

White Haired Chief With Scarred Face
(see Washakie)

White Horse
Kiowa
Tsen T’aine, White Horse
Born: Date unknown (probably early 1800’s). Brother of Chief Big Bow (q.v.).
Career: Warrior, artist; the Anko calendar records that White Horse killed a Navaho, ca. 1867–68. He refused to settle on a reservation, 1873, participated in the Battle of Adobe Walls, 1874, and, with other Plains Indians, was sent to prison at Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875 (see Cohoe, William).

Collections: Public: JAM; YU/BRBML (previously credited to “White Goose,” now thought to be by White Horse).

Whitehead, Ernest

Education: Institute, ca. 1964.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.

Whitehorse, Roland N.

Hanemi Da, Charging Man.


Education: Graduated Washita High School, west of Anadarko, Okla., 1942; attended Bacone College, 1947; Dallas (Tex.) Art Institute, 1957.

Service: WWII, U.S. Army, 40 months; North African and European Theaters.

Career: Illustrator, Fort Sill (Okla.) School Training Aids, 1956–59; graphic supervisor, Fort Sill Fourth Army Training Aids, 1959–.


Books Illustrated: Marriott (1952), Madrano (1955).

Work Published: Compton’s Pictured Encyclopedia (1951).

Exhibitions: AIE, PAC, PAC/T, SPIM; Underwood’s, Wichita Falls, Tex.; Harris Shopping Center, Dallas, Tex.; Carpenter’s Gallery, Dallas, Tex.; Skirvin Tower, Oklahoma City, Okla., joint show with Mopope and Blue Eagle (qq.v.).

Awards: PAC.


Address: Box 265, Elgin, Okla.

White Man (see Ahsit)

Whiteman (see Ahsit)

Whiteman, A.

Cheyenne-Arapaho

Sitting Bear

(Also known as Whiteman, Alfred, Jr.)

Born: August 28, 1928, Colony, Okla. Son of Alfred Whiteman, Sr. (Arapaho) and Nellie R. Rouse (Cheyenne). P/GGF: Chief Little Raven (Arapaho), who signed the Medicine Lodge Treaty in 1867, and was awarded the Medal of Honor by the U.S. Government.

Two small White boys, lost on the prairie, were adopted by different Arapaho families. One died shortly thereafter, and the surviving boy, who was given the name White Man (Neotha), grew to manhood and married the chief's daughter, Anna Little Raven. White Man was the artist's paternal grandfather.


Service: WWII, U.S. Navy, four years; South Pacific Theater.

Career: Jet engine mechanic, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma City, Okla.; artist and designer, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Public Information Division, 1962–


Awards: FNAIC, MNM.


Address: 805 S. Orchard Lane, Stillwater, Okla.

Whiteman, Alfred, Jr. (see Whiteman, A.)

Whiteman, James Ridgley

Osapana

Born: January 15, 1910, Portales, N.M. Son of Levi Whiteman and Katherine Great House.

Education: New Mexico U., 1930; studied sculpture under Brice Sewell, portrait painting under Neils Hogner, Indian art under Kenneth Chapman, and archaeology under Edgar L. Hewett; Federal Art Project, under Vernon Hunter, 1937–41; private study, Oklahoma City, Okla., one winter; studied under Ann W. Keener, Gallup, N.M., 1940; ceramics training, Anaheim, Calif., 1963–65.

Career: Seasonal work as commercial artist since the 1930's, the Western Decorating Co., Los Angeles, Calif.; lecturer, painter, sculptor, and commercial artist; employed at Knott's Berry Farm, Los Angeles, ca. 1960–.

Honors: Honorary member, Creek Nation of Oklahoma; council member, Western Kee Too Wah; did handprinting and color plates for Spanish Colonial Art of New Mexico, Federal Art Project, ca. 1939.
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, ITIC, LAIC, MNM, PAC, USD! One-man shows: MNM.
Awards: ITIC, LAIC.
Address: 6757 Val Verde, Buena Park, Calif.

Who Whinny (see Roman Nose, Henry Caruthers)

Wiacke (see Weakee, Teddy)

Wickahtewah (see Moqui)

Wife Eagle Deer

Meapa Kte, Wife Eagle Deer
Born: ca. 1869. Died ca. 1929.
The artist painted skins depicting Sioux dance scenes and battles between the Crow and Sioux. See Jacobson and D'Ucel (1950).

Wild Hog (Chief)

Collections: Public: KSHS (manuscript division: notebook of sketches, dated 1879); OAA/SI (copy of a drawing by Wild Hog).

Wild Horse

Koba
The artist was one of many Plains Indians arrested at Salt Fork, Red River, Indian Territory, February 18, 1875, and imprisoned at Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla. (see Cohoe, William). Wild Horse, primarily a warrior rather than an artist, participated in raids into the Brazos country in 1872, and attacked the Wichita Agency, August 22, 1874.

Education: At Carlisle, he was a student in the tinshop, with Henry Caruthers Roman Nose (q.v.).

Work Published: BAE, 17th AR.


Wilder, Leonard

Collections: Public: IACB.

Wilkie, Laurence


Mr. Wilkie has always been interested in art, but did not start painting until about 1946. He usually does not exhibit his work, preferring to paint for pleasure and for his friends and family.

Education: Attended Walker’s Art Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.

Service: U.S. Navy, four years.

Career: Tabulator operator.

Exhibitions: BNIAS (also designed catalog cover).

Address: Box 301, Belcourt, N. Dak.

Wilkinson, Douglas

So Hah Ney
Collections: Public: MAI.
Williams, David Emmett

*Tosque, Apache Man*

Born: August 20, 1933, Lawton, Okla. Son of Emmett Williams (Tonkawa-Apache), singer and leather designer. His mother is Kiowa. The artist is descended from the Kiowa war chief Satanka (Sitting Bear).


Education: Bacone College.

Career: Painter.


Collections: Public: MAI, SM; St. Augustine's Center, Chicago, Ill.; Carnegie (Okla.) High School. Private: Bialac, Christensen, J. McAlpin.

Address: Muskogee, Okla.

Williams, Sharon Pilcher

*Potawatomi*

Collections: Public: St. Augustine's Center, Chicago, Ill.

Wilson, Cynthia Judy

*Quechan*

Born: September 22, 1942.

Education: Santa Fe, ca. 1962.


Address: Box 152, Winterhaven, Calif.

Wilson, J.

Education: Albuquerque.


Awards: ITIC.

Wilson, John

Education: Santa Fe, 1960.


Wilson, Lucy


Awards: MNM.

Wiyo (see Randall, Bunnie)

Wobaah (see Washakie, Charles)

Wolf Alone (see Taulbee, Dan)

Wolf Face

While a prisoner of war at St. Augustine, Fla., in 1879, he executed paintings on writing paper with watercolor and colored pencil (see Cohoe, William).

Collections: Public: OHSM.

Wolfe, Edmond Richard

*Creek-Seminole*

Este Songah, Gone Man

Born: September 29, 1928.

Education: Bacone College; Haskell.

Service: WWII, U.S. Navy, three years; Pacific Theater.

Exhibitions: PAC, 1957.

Address: Wetumka, Okla.
Wood, Harvy

Navaho

Born: 1944.
Education: Inter-Mt.
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP.

Wooden Leg

Northern Cheyenne

Kummok Quiwikokta, Wooden Leg

Born: 1858, near the Cheyenne River, Black Hills, N. Dak. Deceased. Son of White Buffalo Shaking Off The Dust (also called Many Bullet Wounds) (Northern Cheyenne) and Eagle Feather On The Forehead (Northern Cheyenne).

Work Published: Marquis (1931). Montana (Spring 1963).
Collections: Public: Custer Battlefield National Monument.

Woodring, Carl

Osage

Wasaba Shinga, Little Bear

(Also known as Woodring, Carlton Delmas.)

Born: December 6, 1920, Arkansas City, Kan. Son of Orville Woodring and Gladys Fagen. Cousin of Harry Woodring, Secretary of War under President Franklin D. Roosevelt and former Governor of Kansas.


Reared in Pawhuska, Okla., the artist began painting in 1956, under the tutelage of Acee Blue Eagle (q.v.). Within a year, he was exhibiting throughout the U.S. and Europe and had become a prolific painter. During 1964 and most of 1965, he virtually ceased to paint, but late in 1965 he began again.

Education: Pawhuska, Okla.; colleges in Okla., Tex., Ala., and Oreg.

Service: WWII and Korean War, U.S. Air Corps, 11 years.


Honors: Received more awards in a single year than any artist ever to enter the PAC Indian Artists’ Annual Exhibition; Past-President, Tulsa Pow Wow Club; arts and crafts director, AIE.

Work Published: Oklahoma Today (Summer 1959).

Exhibitions: AAID, AAIE, AIE, ITIC, LAIC, MNM, PAC, PAC/T, PSC, SN, SPIM, USD; Ponca Indian Fair, Ponca City, Okla.; Tulsa Pow Wow Arts and Crafts Show, and Oil Capitol Art Show. His paintings have hung at: Brussels’ World Fair, Belgium; American Embassy, Paris, France; Office of the Lord Mayor, Mannheim, Germany; Parkland Hotel, London, England. One-man shows: PAC, SPIM; No Man’s Land Museum, Weatherford, Okla. Two-man shows: GM.

Awards: AIE, ITIC, MNM, PAC; (two Grand Awards).


Address: c/o Mrs. Orville Woodring, Gore, Okla.

Woohkinih (see Roman Nose)

Wo Peen (see Gonzales, Louis)
ARTISTS

Wounded Face (Chief)

Collections: Public: PU/M (autobiographical drawings on muslin, presented as a gift, 1891).

Wuxpais (see Little Chief, Daniel)

Wynne, Bruce

Born: ca. 1944, near Wellpinit, Wash., on the Spokane Reservation.

Education: Schools in a "small town near Spokane"; graduated from Mead (Wash.) High School, 1962; graduated Institute, major in sculpture and painting, 1964.

Career: Free-lance artist, 1964–.

Exhibitions: FAIEAIp, FANAIAE, ITIC, PAC, SN; "Origin of American Indian Sculpture," Santa Fe, N.M.

Address: Box 122, Mead, Wash.

Yaka (see Moquino, Delfino)

Yates, George


Yazzie, Carl

Collections: Public: MNM.

Yazzie, Daniel Wilbur

Born: Date unknown. Son of Hosteen Yazzie Bedonie.

Education: Riverside, 1964.

Honors: Philomathic Club of Anadarko Scholarship to art school of his choice, 1964.

Address: Little Water, via Shiprock, N.M.

Yazzie, Deswood H.


Collections: Private: Wyman.

Yazzie, James Wayne

Born: 1943.


Address: Sheep Springs, N.M.

Yazzie, Merlin

Education: Greasewood (Ariz.) Boarding School, fifth grade, 1965.

Exhibitions: Greasewood Boarding School Art Show, 1965.

Awards: Greasewood Boarding School Art Show, first award, 1965.

Yazzie, Richard Kee

Born: 1944, Crownpoint, N.M.

Education: Santa Fe; Albuquerque, 1960's; Institute, 1965–66.

Exhibitions: 1960–66: Five, including MNM, PAC, SAIEAIp, SN.


Collections: Private: Elkus.

Address: San Ildefonso Pueblo, via Santa Fe, N.M.
Yazzie, Sybil L.  
Navaho  
The artist received international recognition while a student in Santa Fe. Her painting of 179 Navahos, in full costume, and 59 horses, was exhibited in London and Paris in 1937 and brought the comment that "it was not naive and childish, but a finished work of art, expert in draftsmanship, intricate in detail, and unerring in color."

Education: Santa Fe, 1937.
Address: Garcia Store, Chinle, Ariz.

Yazzie, Tom K.  
Navaho  
Born: 1942.
Exhibitions: 1962–63: PAC, USDS.
Collections: Public: BIA, IACB; SMNAI (woodcarving).

Yazzie Bahe (see Tsinajinnie, Andrew Van)

Yellow Arrow (see Shelton, Peter H., Jr.)

Yellow Blanket  
Sioux  
Shinagi, Yellow Blanket (also Schinagi)
One of five artists whose works, commissioned and collected by Rudolf Cronau, 1880–83, are now referred to as the Cronau Album (see Sinte).

Collections: Public: AMNH.

Yellow Feather  
Mandan  
Sikchida (or Sik Chida)
Born: Date unknown, near Fort Clark, N. Dak., ca. 1833–34. Son of a prominent Mandan chief.

"During their winter's sojourn at Fort Clark, near the Mandan villages, in 1883–1834, Prince Maximilian and Karl Bodmer were visited by a number of Indians who were fascinated by Bodmer's artistic talents. The white artist gave pencils, watercolors, and paper to some of these Indians and encouraged them to make pictures for the Prince's collection. These watercolors are the earliest known examples of paintings executed by Plains Indians in the white man's art medium. In their striving to portray the details of human and horse anatomy, of costume and accessories, these Indian artists produced paintings which are quite unlike the traditional picture-writing of their people. There are nine examples of this new style of painting in Prince Maximilian's collection. Four of them were executed by Yellow Feather, of whom the Prince wrote: 'He came almost every evening, when his favorite employment was drawing, for which he had some talent, though his figures were no better than those drawn by our children.'"

Cattin, Bodmer, Miller (exhibition catalog).

Work Published: Cattin, Bodmer, Miller, Joslyn Art Museum, 1963.
Collections: Public: BM (unconfirmed), NNGCC.

Yellow Hair (see Hood, Rance)

Yellow Hair (see Toppah, Herman)

Yellow Horse  
Arapaho (?)  
Born: Date unknown; lived at one time in the area of Bozeman, Mont.
Killed possibly in 1869.

In 1933, D. S. Warren of Iowa owned drawings by Yellow Horse that were photographed by the Smithsonian Institution. Then, the drawings were at the Iowa Historical Society in Des Moines; their present whereabouts are unknown.
SERVICE: U.S. Army.

COLLECTIONS: Public: OAA/SI.

**Yellow Lodge**

_Santee-Yanktonai Sioux_

_Born_: Date unknown; lived at Cannonball, N. Dak.

The Yellow Lodge Winter Count, owned by Eugene Burdick of Williston, N. Dak., and placed on indefinite loan with the North Dakota State Historical Museum in 1932, includes the years 1785–86 to 1930–31. A copy of this count, complete through 1951–52, was kept by Mrs. Teresa Yellow-lodge of Fort Yates, N. Dak. (*See* BAE, *Bull.* 173, pp. 335–416.)


**Yellow Nose**

_Ute_

(Also known as Little Robe; Crow Indian.)

_Born_: 1850's; when he was about four, he and his mother were captured on the Rio Grande by Cheyennes and Arapahos led by Dive Backwards. His mother escaped, and he was adopted by Spotted Wolf. He was living near Geary, Okla., in 1909.

**Career**: Warrior, took part in many historical battles.

COLLECTIONS: Public: JAM, MAI (350 ledger style paintings collected ca. 1880 by John Gregory Bourke).

WORK PUBLISHED: Catlin, Bodmer, Miller, Joslyn Art Museum (1963); Cohoe (1965).

**Yellow Tail**

_Plains_

**Yellow Wolf (Chief)**

_Comanche_

In the collection of RMAS is an oil portrait of Chief Yellow Wolf by Col. Arthur T. Lee, with the Eighth Infantry in Texas, who befriended Yellow Wolf.

COLLECTIONS: Public: RMAS (drawing, ca. 1859, on blue foolscap painted for, and given to, Col. Lee).

**Yepa, Emilina**

_Jémez_

_Born_: Date unknown. Deceased.

**Education**: Santa Fe, ca. 1932–37.

**Exhibitions**: NGA, 1953.

**Collections**: Private: M. Kramer.

**Yepa, Rita**

_Jémez_

_Born_: ca. 1944.

**Education**: Jémez, ca. 1960.

**Exhibitions**: AAIE, AIE, PAC.

**Awards**: 1957: two, including AIE.

**Yeppa, Franklin**

_Pueblo [Jémez?]_

**Collections**: Private: Bush.

**Yeppa, Jimmie**

_Jémez_

**Education**: Santa Fe, ca. 1958.

**Exhibitions**: MNM, 1958.

**Yo Sume Witke**

_Sioux_

**Collections**: Public: MPM (pictographic style on paper).
Young, Mary Cecilia  
**Choctaw**

**Born:** April 14, 1928, Muskogee, Okla. Daughter of Herman Bresser and Lillie Willis (Choctaw).

**Married:** Revere A. Young, May 16, 1950. Two children: Lillian Diane, 1951; Robert Mark, 1954.

**Education:** Sacred Heart School, Muskogee, Okla., 1934–42; graduated Muskogee Central High School, 1946; St. Mary's of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind., 1947; Bacone College, art classes, 1960–61; studied under Ruth M. White (q.v.), Roger Lee White, John Arthur, John Kennedy, George Calvert, Joan Hill (q.v.), Helen Rowland, and Dick West (q.v.).

**Career:** Housewife, painter; active in Service League of Muskogee, a civic organization.

**Honors:** Chairman, Muskogee Annual Art Show, 1960; Chairman Ways and Means Committee, Decorating Chairman, Service League of Muskogee.

**Exhibitions:** PAC, MNM, SAIEAIP, SN; Muskogee Annual Art Show; Muskogee Art Students Guild; Oklahoma State Fair, Muskogee, Okla.; Indian City, Anadarko, Okla.

**Collections:** Private: G. Carter, W. Fenton, Gulager, Johnet, L. Keene, Nichols.

**Address:** 1415 Seventh Street, Apt. D., Riverside, Calif.

Young Deer (see Roberts, Frank)

Young Man Afraid of His Horses  
**Sioux**

**Born:** Date unknown; lived in the area of Pine Ridge, S. Dak., in 1880. The artist, a minor chief, opposed Red Cloud on the sale of Sioux land. [See Hyde (1956).]

**Honors:** Appointed head of the Bear People by Agent McGillicuddy, 1879.

**Collections:** Public: MAI.

Yutsuwuna (see Eckiwaudah, Tennyson)

Zepko Ettee (see Big Bow, Chief)

Zeyouma, Phillip  
**Hopi**

**Education:** Santa Fe, ca. 1932–33.

**Exhibitions:** NGA.

**Collections:** Public: DAM. Private: M. Kramer.

Zone Keuh  
**Kiowa (?)**

The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

**Collections:** Public: YU/BRBML.

Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts  
**Kiowa-Arapaho-Isleta**

*Acenemah,* Always Prepared; Sweet Fruit.

**Born:** September 29, 1925, Detroit, Mich. Daughter of Carew H. Tallamonts (Isleta) and Carrie Hunt (Kiowa-Arapaho).


The artist has been painting since about 1961. She has been most encouraged by Mrs. Homer Abbott and Tom Manhart.

**Education:** Graduated Haskell, 1942; graduated Haskell, Business College, 1943; Kansas, 1944; St. Anthony's Hospital School, 1947; Tulsa, 1960–.
ARTISTS

Career: X-ray Technician, 1944–.
Exhibitions: FAIEAIP, PAC, SN.
Awards: PAC.
Address: 3531 South Oswego, Tulsa, Okla.

Zotom

(Also known as Zo Tom; Biter.)
Married: Mary Buffalo (Kiowa).
The artist was among the 72 Plains Indians taken as prisoners from Fort Sill, Okla., to Fort Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., in 1875.

Zshingka Heka (see Standingbear, George Eugene)

Zuazua, Michael

Address: Mescalero, N.M.

Zuyaterila (see Tough Soldier)
TRIBAL INDEX

ACOMA
Byrnes, James Michael
Hunt, Clyde "Sunnyskies"
Hunt, Wolf Robe
Paytiamo, James P.
Torivio, Lolita
Vallo, Pedro

ALEUT
Backford, Alexandra

APACHE
Archilta, Clara
Botella, Emmett
Buffalo Meat
Caje, Richard
Chester, Richard
Cosen, Gilbert
Cosen, Lydia M.
Cut Ear
Dewey, Wilson
Enjady, Errol
Gregg, Wilkie
Hosetosavit, Arden
Houser, Allan C.
Hunting Wolf
Little, Bernadette
Loco, Moses
Mana
Martin, Ringlin
Morgan, Robert
Naiche
Nash, Daniel
Nash, Wesley
Nosie, Montie
Palmer, Ignatius
Patterson, Pat
Paz, Carol
Penrod, Michael
Polan Yi Katon
Puerto, Leonard
Sine, David
Smith, Gibson R.
Stevens, Jim
Takzi
Topph, Herman
Treas, Byron L.
Treas, Rudolph
Venego, Florenzo
Vicenti, Carl A.
Vicenti, Steven

Vigil, Calvin
Vigil, Frank Paul
Whitehead, Ernest
Williams, David Emmett
Wolf Face
Zuazua, Michael

ARAPAHO
Beard, Lorenzo
Bushyhead, Allan
Packer
Shave Head
Sweezy, Carl
White Bear
Whiteman, A.
Yellow Horse
Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts

ARIKARA
Eagle, Thomas, Jr.
Fox, Elaine
Horn, Miles S.
Plenty Chief, Walter, Sr.
Ripley, David J.
White Bear, Alton

ASSINIBOIN
Boyd, George, Jr.
Emerson, Roberta Joan Boyd
Standing, William
Wilder, Leonard

ATHABASCAN
Blackmore, Bill

BANNOCK
Farmer, Ernie

BLACKFOOT
Big Brave
Big Springs, William, Sr.
Burdeau, George Henry
Clarke, John Louis
Double Runner
Elk Horn
Feathers, Gerald T.
Grass, John
Kuka, King
Parsons, Neil
Pepion, Dan
Pepion, Victor
Racine, Albert Batiste
Red Crane
Ripley, David J.
Sanderville, Richard
Schildt, Gary Joseph
Schultz, Hart Merriam

BRULÉ (see Sioux)

CADDÓ
Armstrong, Tirador
Cannon, Tommy
Martin, Mike

CHEROKEE
Alberty, Dewey
Archuleta, Betty Keener
Ballard, Louis Wayne
Beeler, Joe
Bolin, Floyd
Boswell, Helen
Brave, Franklin P.
Brim, Mary
Burton, Jimalee
Cassady, Ann Virginia
Chisholm, Calvin
Cochran, George McKee
Cochran, J. Woody
Cornine, Barbara
Costilow, Eunice
Damrow, Charles
Davenport, Julia Chisholm
Denton, Coye Elizabeth
Dick, Cecil
Flores, William Vann
Freeman, Brenda
García, Ruth Bussey
Green, Homer
Gritts, Franklin
Hanson, Joan Stone
Hill, Joan
Holton, Anne Tennyson
Johnson, Alfred
Mathews, Fadie Mae
Orr, Howell Sonny
Owen, Narcissa Chisholm
Pahsetopah, Loren Louis
Pahsetopah, Paul
Rogers, Will Paul
Seabourn, Bert D.
Taylor, Virginia
Thornton, Clinton Evan
Tracy, Jo Ellis
Waano-Gano, Joe T. N.
White, Riley

CHEYENNE
Ahsit
Antelope, W.
Armstrong, Tirador
Beard, Lorenzo
Bear’s Heart, James

Big Back
Blackowl, Archie
Buffalo Meat
Bushyhead, Allan
Buzzard
Chief Killer
Cohoe, William
Dawes, Ermaleen
Goodbear, Paul J.
Hollowbreast, Donald
Howling Wolf
Left Hand
Little Chief, Daniel
Little Chief, William
Little Finger Nail
Making Medicine
Nick
Packer
Red Bird
Red Cloud
Roman Nose, Henry Caruthers
Shave Head
Soaring Eagle
Squint Eyes
Tichkematse
West, Dick
Whirlwind
White Bird
White Buffalo, Herbert
Whiteman, A.
Wild Hog
Wooden Leg

CHICKASAW
Boyiddle, Parker, Jr.
Colbert, Frank Overton
Collins, Martha Adele
Davenport, Julia Chisholm
Murray, Alice Hearrell
Northcutt, Harrell
Orr, Howell Sonny
Pringle, Wilma Jane Reed
Saul, C. Terry

CHIPPEWA
Boswell, Helen
Brando, Stephen
Des Jarlait, Patrick Robert
Freimark, Robert M.
Kahgegagahbowh
Maulson, Gerald
Moore, Georgianna
Morrison, George
St. Pierre, Rodger
Walz, Peter Frank
Wilkie, Laurence

CHIRICAHUA (see Apache)
Choctaw
Collins, Martha Adele
Dage, Lynn
Hessing, Valjean McCarty
Ingram, Jerry Cleman
Mauldin, Carol Jane McCarty
Murray, Alice Hearrell
Perry, Angela Lee
Phillips, Dwight E.
Pringle, Wilma Jane Reed
Saul, C. Terry
Wade, Bobby
Young, Mary Cecilia

Cochiti
Arquero, Avelino
Chávez, Manuel “Bob”
Herrera, Delphino
Herrera, Joe Hilario
Herrera, Justino
Herrera, Victor
Melchior, Ray
Ortiz, Louis
Otelaleya
Pecos, Jose D.
Quintana, Ben
Quintana, Joe A.
Quintana, Trinidad
Romero, Cipriana
Romero, Santiago
Suina, Herman
Suina, Theodore
Trujillo, Andy

Colville
Carraher, Ronald G.
Desautel, Ernie
Ingram, Veronica Marie
Leholm, Mary Frances Pichette
Noyes, Phyllis
Orr, Caroline Louise
Palmenteer, Theodore

Comanche
Ayawat, William
Bosin, Blackbear
Davis, Jesse Edwin, II
Eckiwaudah, Tennyson
García, María
Geionety, George
Hobah
Hood, Rance
Jones, Laura Asah
Qussay Yah
Riddles, Leonard
Saryerwinnie, Houston
Saupity, Larry
Taulbce, Daniel J.
Terasaz, Marian

Creek
Anderson, Jimmy
Ball, Lois Harjo
Beaver, Fred
Blue Eagle, Acee
Burton, Jimalee
Crumbo, Woodrow Wilson
Deere, Eli
Deere, Noah
Ducee Blue Buzzard
Fife, Phyllis
Hill, Joan
McCombs, Solomon
Randall, Bunnie
Sampson, William, Jr.
Scott, Johnson Lee
Tiger, Jerome Richard
Wolfe, Edmond Richard

Crow
Bellrock, Buster
Big Man, Max
Biss, Earl
Charges Strong
Cree
Horse Tail
Medicine Crow
Red Star, Kevin
Spotted Tail
Washakie, Charles
White Bear

Delaware
Boyiddle, Parker, Jr.
Jones, Ruthe Blalock Parks

Eskimo
Ahgupuk, George Aden
Chauncey, Florence Nupok
Gough, Agnes
Immana, Annie Weokluk
Kakarook, Guy
Katexac, Bernard T.
Mayokok, Robert
Minoch, Milo
Monignok, Gabriel
Moses, James Kivetoruk
Naumoff
Norton, Jerry R.
Nutchuck
Octuck, J.
Okie, John
Patkotak, Paul
Seton, Thomas
Smart, Clara Mary
Smith, Johnny
Takilnok, Richard Davis
Tega, Charles
Thomas, Evans S.
Walluk, Wilbur Wright

FLATHEAD
Antelope, Louis
Washakie
Washakie, Charles

GROS VENTRES
Hawk

HAI'DA
Robinson, John
Robson

HIDATSA
Fox, Guy
Lean Wolf
Levings, Martin

HOPI
Akima, Calvin
Coochwatewa, Victor H.
Cooke, Connie
Cooyama, Homer
David, Neal
Duahkapoo, Anthony
Duwenie, Dick
Gaseoma, Lee Roy
Gashwytewa, Ivan S.
Haydah, William D.
Henry, Fred
Holmes, Gordon
Holmes, Roderick
Honahni, Al
Honahninein, Ramson R.
Honewytewa, Louis Calvin, Jr.
Hugh, Victor C.
Humetewa, Eric
Humetewa, James Russell, Jr.
Hyeoma, Lucille
Jay, Tom
Jenkins, Nathan
Joshongeva
Kabotie, Fred
Kabotie, Michael
Kapela, Don
Kayarvema, Walter
Kaye, Wilmer
Kejiana, Oreston
Kelhoyma, C. T.
Kewanwytewa, Riguels
Kewanyouma, Leroy
Kocha Honawu
Kopeley
Leyestewa, Cyrus
Lomahhaftewa, Linda
Loloma, Charles
Lomadesva
Lomakema, Marshall
Lomayaktewa, Narron
Lomayaktewa, V.
Lomayesva, Helena
Lomayesva, Louis
Lomayesva, William
Mofsie, Louis Billingsly
Mootzka, Waldo
Moqui
Naha, Raymond
Nahsohnhoaya, Thomas Dolwiftema
Namingha, Grifford
Nash, Joel
Nequatewa, Eddie
Nichols, Milton
Nova, A. M.
Numkena, Lewis, Jr.
Nuvayouma, Arlo
Outah, Lawrence
Outie, George
Pentewa, Dick R.
Polelonema, Otis
Polelonema, Tyler
Poleyestewa, E. D.
Poolheco, Sidney
Poseyesva, Raymond
Preston, Bert
Qtoskuyva, R.
Quamahongnewa, Redford
Quannie, Emerson T.
Quannie, Lorenzo H.
Robinson, Rose
Sakyewa, Henry
Sakyesva, Harry
Saufkie, Morgan
Seekyesva
Shelton, H.
Shelton, Peter H., Jr.
Shupela, Douglas
Suetoopka, Elliot
Sunrise, Riley
Susunkewa, Manfred
Tahalytewa, Stacy
Taho, Mark
Taho, Wilbert
Talalytewa, Gibson
Talaswaima, Terry
Tallas, Terrance
Taller, Herman
Tewaquaptewa
Timeche, Bruce
Timeche, Harold
Tomossee, T.
Tuvaahoema, Kyrate
Twoitsie, Hansen
White Bear
Zeyouma, Phillip
Hunkpapa (see Sioux)
Huron
Le Coeur, Leon
Iowa
Murray, Daniel M.
Iroquois
Cornplanter, Carrie
Cornplanter, Jessie
DeMott, Helen
Dorsey, Tom
Leholm, Mary Frances Pichette
Lyons, Oren R.
Natatches, James J.
Patterson, Pat
Pooodry, C. Earl
Roberts, Frank
Smith, Ernest
Thomas, Edson
Two Arrows, Tom
Isleta
Abeita, Tom Diego
García, Ernest P.
Jaramillo, Edward Gilbert
Jojola, E.
Lente, José Bartolo
Montoya, José L.
Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts
Jémez
Casiquito, Lucy
Casiquito, Vidal, Jr.
Chamón, John A.
Chinana, Christina
Chinana, Felipe
Chinana, Lawrence
Chinana, Paul
Chinana, Ricky
Coloque, Mary Nancy
Doyce, Clarence
Fragua, Augustine
Gachupin, Juan
Gachupin, Maxine
Gachupin, Paul
Gachupin, Rose M.
Loretto, José Richard
Loretto, Leonard
Lucero, Alondo
Lucero, Guadalupe
Lucero, Lupita
Lucero, Mary Rose
Lucero, Nora Alice
Lucero, Victor
Luci
Panana, Gerald
Panana, Sophie
Panana, Veronica
Shendo, Joe Ray
Toledo, José Rey
Toledo, Mike
Tosa, Lawrence
Tosa, Mary
Tosa, Tony
Toya, Johnny
Toya, José María
Toya, Mary Isabel
Toya, Patricio
Toya, Pete
Toya, Rosie
Vigil, Alfred
Vigil, Andrea
Vigil, Priscilla
Vigil, Ralph
Vigil, Tom
Vepa, Emilina
Vepa, Rita
Vepa, Franklin
Vepa, Jimmie
Jicarilla (see Apache)
Karok
Wilder, Leonard
Kickapoo
Kishketon, George
Murdock, Cecil
Kiowa
Anko
Anquoe, Evans
Asah, Spencer
Auchiah, James
Bear's Heart, James
Belindo, Dennis
Big Bow
Big Bow, Abel
Big Bow, “Old Man”
Big Bow, Woody
Bosin, Blackbear
Boyiddle, Parker, Jr.
Darby, Raymond Lee
Etahdleuh
Hanna, R. W.
Hill, Bobby
Ho Haw
Hokeah, Jack
Horse, Perry
Hummingbird, Jerome
Jones, Laura Asah
Keahbone, George Campbell
Keahbone, Gordon
Kodaseet, Alfred Calisay
Little Chief, Buddy
Lone Wolf
Mameddaty
Momaday, Al
Mopope, Stephen
Newton, Ranzy Alison
Odle Pah
Ohet Toint
Palmer, Dixon
Paukei, George
Polan Yi Katon
Quotone, Jimmy
Rowell, Charles Emery
Satanta
Sett’an
Silverhorn
Silverhorn, Arthur
Silverhorn, George
Smoky, Lois Bougetah
Tartsah, Jim
Toahy, Zachary
Tohausen
Tonepahhote, Billy
To’oan
Toppah, Herman
Toun Keuh
Tsadeltah
Tsait Kope Ta
Tsatoke, Lee Monette
Tsatoke, Monroe
Tsoodle, James
Turkey, Moses
Two Hatchet, Spencer Lee, Jr.
White Horse
Whitehorse, Roland N.
Wild Horse
Williams, David Emmett
Zone Keuh
Zotigh, Barbara Tallamonts
Zotom

KWAKIUTL
Speck, Henry

LAGUNA
Bird, Larry
Byrnes, James Michael
Cawastuma
Chávez, Calvin Fenley
Draper, Robert D.
Gaco, Philip
Gorospe, Josephine
Kasero, Joseph J.
Kie, Robert A.
Marmon, Miriam A.
Riley, Victor

SATSEWA, Paul
Silva, Anthony
Thompson, Robert
Thompson, Thomas

MANDAN
Bear’s Arm, Martin
Butterfly
Four Bears
Wounded Face
Yellow Feather

MESCALERO (see Apache)

MIAMI
Froman, Robert
Palmer, Woodrow Wilson

MINICONJOU (see Sioux)

MISSION
Lomayesva, William
Scholder, Fritz

MISSOURI
Arkeketa, Benjamin

MIWOK
Nichols, Katie

MOHAWK (see Iroquois)

NAMBE
Yates, George

NAVaho
Abeyta, Narciso Platero
Adakai, Pat
Allen, Mary
Austin, Frank
Badonie, Thomas
Bahe, Stanley K.
Battese, Stanley
Beatien Yazz
Beck, Clifford, Jr.
Bedah, Timothy

Navajo

Begay, Apie
Begay, Arthur C.
Begay, Fred
Begay, Harrison
Begay, Harry B.
Begay, Jerome
Begay, Jimmy
Begay, Keats
Begay, Paul Lee
Begay, Raymond
Begay, Richard
Begay, Timothy
Belindo, Dennis
Benally, Chee B.
Bluehorse, George
Bobb, Henrietta
Casias, Johnny Gabriel
Chee, Robert
Chester, Eddie
Chetlaha
Choh
Clah, Alfred
Coho, Vernon
Colville, Clyde
Crispin, Sutero
Dahadid, Posey
Davis, Ralph U.
Davis, Truman
De Groat, Jay
Denetdale, Myron
Denetsosie, Hoke
Dodge, Aydee
Draper, Robert D.
Draper, Teddy, Sr.
Ellen, Mary
Franklin, Ernest
Gamble, Thomas J.
Ghost Wind
Gorman, Alfred Kee
Gorman, Carl Nelson
Gorman, R. C.
Gould, Jay
Gruber, Raymond
Hadley, Wade
Hapaha, L.
Harvey, Pete, Jr.
Hastings, Cain
Hicks, Bobby
Holgate, Eugene, Jr.
Hoskie, Larry
Hunter, Elwood
Huskett, John
Jim, Frank
Jim, Wilson
Joe, Ray
John, Angelo Marvin
Johns, David
Kahn, Chester
Kirk, Ernest
Lee, Charlie
Lee, J. S.
Lee, Jerry
Lee, Nancy Isabel
Lee, Nelson
Lee, Paul
Leslie, Ernest
Lewis, Albert Artie
Lewis, Jimmy
Lewis, Roger
Lizer, Vera
Long, Charles Vee
Manuelito, Monte
Martin, Raymond
Martine, Bob
Mitchell, George Charlie
Mitchell, Peter
Mitchell, Stanley C.
Montoya, Sidney, Jr.
Morez, Mary
Morris, Ruth Ella
Nailor, Gerald
Natatches, James J.
Natay, Ed
Nez, Ford
Niichoe, Betty Jean
Nofchissey, Alberta
Notah, Ned
Paddock, Hugh
Paladin, Dave
Paradis, Rena
Peshlakai, Fred
Pilli, Donna
Pinto, Dennis Paul
Platero, Lorenzo
Platero, Raymond
Platero, Tom
Rafael, Donald
Roan
Roanhorse, Ralph
Salt, Freddie
Sandoval, Ronald
Sandoval, Tony
Secatero, McCoy
Shirley, Charles Keetsie
Shirley, Walter
Singer, James
Smith, Gibson R.
Stevens, Leroy
Stewart, Albert
Tahoma, Quincy
Taliwood, Richard
Todacheenie, Barry
Todea, Rocky
Tom, Herbert, Jr.
Tracy, Edmund
Tsina
Tsinajinnie, Andrew Van
Tso, John
Tsosie, George
Tsosie, Paul
Walters, Harry
Wilson, John
Wilson, Lucy
Wood, Harvy
Yazzie, Carl
Yazzie, Daniel Wilbur
Yazzie, Deswood H.
Yazzie, James Wayne
TRIBAL INDEX

Yazzie, Merlin
Yazzie, Richard Kee
Yazzie, Sybil L.
Yazzie, Tom K.

Neg Perce
Hyde, Douglas
Palmenteer, Theodore
Plenty Coups
White Bird

Nootka
Clutesi, George Charles

Oglala (see Sioux)

Ojibway (see Chippewa)

Omaha
Meet Me In The Night
Miller, George
Tyndall, Calvin T.
White, Clarence A.

Onondaga (see Iroquois)

Osage
Brave, Franklin P.
Kimball, Yeffe
Martin, James, Jr.
Pahsetopah, Loren Louis
Pahsetopah, Paul
Perry, Angela Lee
Red Corn
Red Corn, Raymond Wesley
Redcorn, Jim Lacy
Standingbear, George Eugene
Wagoshe, Russell William
Woodring, Carl

Oto
Arkeketa, Benjamin
Murray, Daniel M.
Toahty, Zachary

Ottawa
Brando, Stephen
Edwards, Bronson Wilbur
Kagige, Francis

Paiute
Frazier, Carol Lee
Harris, Ed
Keno, Frankie
Stewart, Richard
Thomas, Kenneth

Papago
Flores, William Vann
Franco, D.
Montana, David
Preston, Daniel

Passamaquoddy
Sapiel Selmo

Pawnee
Blue Eagle, Acee
Echohawk, Brummett
Evarts, Mark
Jake, Albin Roy
Osborne, Gerald
Pollock, William
Riding Inn, M.

Peoria
Froman, Robert
Green, Homer
Palmer, Woodrow Wilson

Picuris
Duran, George
Duran, Roland
Martínez, Juan José
Nailor, Jerry
Simbola, Irene

Pima
Peters, Johnston
Porter, Bob

Plains
Blackbear, Levi
Red Bird, Robert
Yellow Tail

Ponca
Feathers, Kirby
Fireshaker, Franklin
Fireshaker, Quannah Eagle
Knight, L.
Standing Buffalo

Potawatomi
Crumbo, Woodrow Wilson
Darling, Marcell J.
Gritts, Franklin
Shipsee, Louis
Williams, Sharon Pilcher

Powhatan
Whiteman, James Ridgley

Pueblo
Cariz, Santiago
Chavarria, Elmer
Louis, Julian J.
Pa O Kelo
Romero, Richard

Quapaw
Ballard, Louis Wayne

Quechan (see Yuma)

Quinault
McBride, Del

Rincón
Wa Wa Chaw

San Carlos (see Apache)
San Felipe
Aragón, Ralph
Candelario, James
Chávez, Calvin Fenley
Chevarillo, Dario
Sandoval, Benny
Townsend, Roger
Townsend, Roy C.

San Ildefonso
Aguilar, Alfred
Aguilar, José Angela
Aguilar, José Vicente
Apomono
Atencio, Gilbert Benjamín
Atencio, Pat
Atencio, Tony
Awa Tsireh
Da, Anthony
Da, Popovi
Gonzales, Louis
Martínez, Crescencio
Martínez, Daisy
Martínez, John D.
Martínez, José Miguel
Martínez, Julián
Martínez, Miguel
Martínez, Philip
Martínez, Raymond
Martínez, Richard
Martínez, Santana R.
Montoya, Alfredo
Montoya, Charles
Montoya, Isabelita
Oqwa Pi
Peña, Christino
Peña, José Encarnación
Peña, Tonita
Piño, Barbara
Ridourt, Lucile
Roybal, José D.
Roybal, Juan Cruz
Roybal, Seferino
Sánchez, Guadaluquito
Sánchez, Ramos
Vigil, Albert
Vigil, Romando

San Juan
Abeyta, Emiliano
Aquino, Frank
Aquino, Juan B.
Aquino, Robert
Atencio, John
Atencio, Lorencita
Calvert, John
Casias, Johnny Gabriel
Cruz, Ramoncita

García, Alexander
García, Carlos
García, Marcelino
García, Peter
Ka Tsie
Montoya, Gerónima Cruz
Montoya, Guadalupe
Montoya, Juan B.
Montoya, Ned
Montoya, Nellie
Montoya, Sidney, Jr.
Montoya, Thomas
Ortiz, Joseph
Trujillo, Ascensión
Trujillo, Manuel

Santo Domingo
Bird, Larry
Coriz, Fidel
García, José J.
García, Lorenzo
Herrera, Martín
Lee, Nancy Isabel
Lovato, Ambrosio
Naranjo, Balardo
Nieto, Balardo
Steatuma, Tony
Velarde, Neito

Santa Clara
Baca, Henry
Cordova, Louis (or Luis)
Gutiérrez, Clarence
Gutiérrez, José la Cruz
Gutiérrez, José Leandro
Gutiérrez, Juan B.
Hardin, Helen
Leandro, José
Naranjo, Adolph
Naranjo, Ben
Naranjo, José Dolores
Naranjo, Louis
Naranjo, Victor
Padilla, Michael
Silva, Marcus
Singer, James
Sisneros, Marie
Tafaga, Joseph
Tafoya, Camilio
Tafoya, Mary Agnes
Tafoya, Rosita
Tafoya, Teofilo
Velarde, Pablita

Santee (see Sioux)

San Felipe
Abeyta, Emiliano
Aquino, Frank
Aquino, Juan B.
Aquino, Robert
Atencio, John
Atencio, Lorencita
Calvert, John
Casias, Johnny Gabriel
Cruz, Ramoncita

García, Alexander
García, Carlos
García, Marcelino
García, Peter
Ka Tsie
Montoya, Gerónima Cruz
Montoya, Guadalupe
Montoya, Juan B.
Montoya, Ned
Montoya, Nellie
Montoya, Sidney, Jr.
Montoya, Thomas
Ortiz, Joseph
Trujillo, Ascensión
Trujillo, Manuel

Santo Domingo
Bird, Larry
Coriz, Fidel
García, José J.
García, Lorenzo
Herrera, Martín
Lee, Nancy Isabel
Lovato, Ambrosio
Naranjo, Balardo
Nieto, Balardo
Steatuma, Tony
Velarde, Neito

Sauk-Fox
Duncan, Dallas
Duncan, Marcellus
Franklin, Herman
Jefferson, Bennie
Poodry, C. Earl
Pushetonequa, Charles
Warrior, Antowine
White, Ruth M.

SEMINOLE
Doonkeen, Eulamae Narcomey
Haney, Kelly Enoch
Johns, Joe L.
Osceola, Mary Gay
Scott, Johnson Lee
Tiger, Jerome Richard
Wolfe, Edmond Richard

SENeca (see Iroquois)

SHAWNEE
Chisholm, Calvin
John, Johnny
Jones, Ruth Blalock
Spybuck, Ernest

SHOSHONI
Decker, Vernon Edward
Farmer, Ernie
Keno, Frankie
Pete
Tinzoni
Washakie, George

SIOUX
American Horse
Amiotte, Arthur Douglas
Bad Heart Buffalo, Amos
Bear’s Face
Big Missouri
Big Road
Black Bear
Black Crow
Black Heart
Black Horse
Black Thunder
Bloody Knife
Boyd, George, Jr.
Brave Bull
Bush
Bushotter, George
Byrnes, James Michael
Claymore, Thomas William
Cloud Shield
The Crow
Don’t Braid His Hair
Dupree, William
Eagle Crow
Eagle Feather, Elijah
Eagle Shield

Eder, Earl
Emerson, Roberta Joan Boyd
Fast Deer
Fast Eagle
Feather, Buddy
Feathers, Kirby
The Flame
Fox, Elaine
Fox, Guy
Freeman, Robert Lee
Ghost Bear, Theodore
Good, Baptiste
Good, John
Grass, John
Grass, John, Jr.
Hard Heart
Hawk Man
Herman, Jake
High Dog
High Hawk
His Crazy Horse
His Fight
Holy Standing Buffalo
Howe, Oscar
Iron Tail
Itkaminnyauke
Jaw
Keith, C. Hobart
Keith, Sidney John
Kicking Bear
Kills Two
Lame Dog
Larvie, Calvin
Little Big Man
Little Cook
Little Eagle
Little Sky, Dawn
Locke, James
Lone Bear
Lone Dog
Lone Horse
Long Cat
Man Who Carries The Sword
Mato Hunka
Meet Me In The Night
No Braid
No Heart
No Two Horns
Old Buffalo
Old Bull, Moses
Pete Three Legs
Phillips, Oliver
Pretty Hawk
Quick Thunder
Quiver, Dan
Quiver, Robert A.
Rain In The Face
Rave, Austin
Red Bull, Elmer
Red Dog
Red Elk, Herman
Red Fish
Red Hail
Red Hawk
Red Horn Bull Buffalo
Red Horn Elk
Red Horse
Red Living Bear
Roman Nose
Runner, O. B.
Running Antelope
Running Deer
Runs Over
Samuel
Short Bull
Shortbull, Norman
Shows The Feather
Sinte
Sitting Bull
Sitting Crow
Sitting Eagle
Sitting Hawk
Spotted Elk, Leo
Spotted Horse
Standing Bear
Standing Bear, Andrew
Standingbear, George Eugene
Standing Soldier, Andrew
The Swan
Swift Dog
Tahcawin
Tasumke Witka
Tough Soldier
Turning Bear
Two Eagle, Violet
Two Strikes
Tyndall, Calvin T.
Whirlwind Hawk
White Bull
White Cow Killer
White Eagle
Wife Eagle Deer
Wilkinson, Douglas
Yellow Blanket
Yellow Lodge
Yo Sumce Witke
Young Man Afraid Of His Horses

Snohomish
Gobin, Henry
Henry, Woodworth V.

Spokane
Wynne, Bruce

Taos
Archuleta, Antonio
Archuleta, Trinidad
Bernal, Eloisa
Bernal, Pauline
Concha, John
Good Rain
Harvier, Michael
Keahbone, Gordon
Lomayn Do
Luján, Albert
Luján, Alfred
Luján, Gilbert
Luján, James
Luján, Jerry
Luján, Lorenzo A.
Luján, Manuel
Luján, Margaret
Luján, Mike
Luján, Tonita
Luján, Vicente
Luján, Wahleah
Martínez, Albert
Martínez, Jerry
Martínez, José R.
Martínez, Manuel
Martínez, Ralph
Mirabel, Eva
Mirabel, Vicente
Pop Chalee
Pop Wea
Romero, Frankie
Trujillo, Jennie

Tesuque
Abeyta, Augustine
Coriz, Nat
Durán, Joe Evan
Herrera, Diego
Herrera, Elroy
Herrera, Ernest
Herrera, José
Herrera, Senofre
Hinds, Patrick Swazo
Leno, Marce
Pajoma, Peni
Pin, Pagna
Piño, Juan Isidro
Piño, Lorenzo
Samuel, Tony
Swazo, Juan G.
Vigil, Jo
Vigil, Juanita
Vigil, Lucy
Vigil, Pete
Vigil, Ramón
Vigil, Rufina
Vigil, Thomas
Vigil, Tim
Vigil, Utimio
Teton (see Sioux)
Tlingit
Jackson, Nathan
Thomas, Clifford
Ward, Victor
Tonkawa
Williams, David Emmett
Tsimsian
Morgan, Judith Phillis
Tuscarora
Cusick, David
Umatilla
Washakie
Washakie, Charles
Ute
Duncan, Clifford
Hatch, Glenn
Manning, Ferdinand
O’John, Calvin
Quin Cha Ke Cha
Yellow Nose
Washo
Servilican, Richard
Wenatchee
Orr, Caroline Louise
White Mountain (see Apache)
Wichita
Boyiddle, Parker, Jr.
Lamar, Elgin W.
Winnebago
De Cora, Angel
Mike, Judy
Mofsie, Louis Billingsly
Walker, Thomas, Jr.
White Eagle, Charles W.
Yakima
Olney, Nathan Hale, III
Spencer, Jeri
Yankton (see Sioux)
Yanktonai (see Sioux)
Yuma
Smith, Gibson R.
Smith, Patronella
Wilson, Cynthia Judy
Zia
Gachupin, Manelino
Gachupin, Wald
Galvan, Andreas
Herrera, Marcelina
Herrera, Velino Shije
Joe, Ray
Kewanwytyewa, Riguël
MacMillan, James H.
Maggino, Waka Ignacio
Medina, James D.
Medina, José de la Cruz
Medina, Juan B.
Medina, Rafael
Moquino, Delfino
Moquino, Ignacio
Moquino, Juanito
Moquino, Toribio
Salas, Diego
Shije, Marcus
Tosa, Paul
Wa Ka
Zuni
Acque, Philbert
C.D.T.
Chapita, Dempsey
Chapito, Tony
Charlie Boy
Cheyatie, Patone
Chuyate, Charles
Delena, Sam
Dewa, R. B.
Dickson, Larry
Dishta, Duane
Dishta, Virgil, Jr.
Edaakie, Anthony P.
Eileohi, Antonio
Eustace, Lebeck
Gasper, Pete
Ghahatt, Barton
Guatogue, Leo
Histito, Alonzo
Homer, Bernard
Kallestewa, Wiston
Kaskalla, David
Kylesdawa, Dennis
Ladd, Edmund J.
Lalio, Ernie
Lawasewa, V. C.
Leekela, Howard
Loweka, Bill
Nashboo, William
Natachu, Fred
Newini
Nieto, Harry
Pablito, Thomas
Peina, Dan
Pincion, Peter
Pinto, Emily
Quandelacy, Wilmer
Quetoque, Jefferson
Quetoque, Leo
Rani, Bist
Sandy, Percy Tsisete
Shebola, Dixon
Shebola, Philbert
Shebola, Sullivan
Sheyka, P.
Sterne, Mabel
Telesse, Gilbert
Toshewana, Robert Leo
Tsabetsaye, Roger
Tucson, Loren
Tuwakuku
Vacit, Gary
Vicenti, Charles
Vigil, Marco
Weakee, Teddy

Specific Tribes Unknown
Andrews, William A.
Blackbear, Levi
Brunette, J. M.
Cariz, Santiago
Chavarría, Elmer
Chuokaichi, Linland
Cleveland, Frederick
Coffee
Connery, Stanley
Crispin, Santiago
Henry, Gary
Hicks, Al
Hiuwa Tuni
Hoffman, Delores
Holgate, J.
Jaramillo, Joseph Louis
Keevama, David
Lee, Frank
Little Sheep
Louis, James M.

Louis, Julian J.
Martínez, Anecito
Martínez, Dave
Melford, Earl
Miller, Frances
Mirabel, Leon
Mitchell, James
Old Dog
Pa O Kelo
Piño, Kathy
Po Ye Gi
Quintana, Johnnie
Quintana, Marcelino
Red Bird, Robert
Red Robin
Ringo, Good
Romero, Richard
Roybal, Louis
Sánchez, Louis
Sánchez, Laura
Saves Life, George
Scott, Duard
Smallcanyon, Evelyn
Spencer, Marlene R.
Standing Leaf
Stone Man
Sturr, Jonathan
Tafoya, Francis
Thompson, Alex
Toledo, Jerome
Tomo
Tracy, E.
Trujillo, Gregory
Valencia, Anna Lou
Walter, Roy M.
Ware, Woodrow
Warner, Fred
Webster, David
Wilson, J.
Yellow Tail
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

BAE  Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

GA  grandaunt
GF  grandfather
GGF  great-grandfather
GGGF  great-great-grandfather
GGM  great-grandmother
GM  grandmother
GU  granduncle

IT  Indian Territory (now Okla.)

M/GA  maternal grandaunt
M/GF  maternal grandfather
M/GGF  maternal great-grandfather
M/GGGF  maternal great-great-grandfather
M/GGGU  maternal great-great-granduncle
M/GGU  maternal great-granduncle
M/GM  maternal grandmother
M/GP  maternal grandparents
M/GU  maternal granduncle
M/U  maternal uncle

OU/A  Auditorium, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

P/GA  paternal grandaunt
P/GF  paternal grandfather
P/GGF  paternal great-grandfather
P/GGGF  paternal great-great-grandfather
P/GGM  paternal great-grandmother
P/GGP  paternal great-grandparents
P/GM  paternal grandmother
P/GU  paternal granduncle
P/U  paternal uncle

USDS  U.S. Department of State, Washington, D.C.

WPA  Works Progress Administration
WWI  World War I
WWII  World War II

SCHOOLS

ALBUQUERQUE  U.S. Albuquerque Indian School, Albuquerque, N.M.
ALFRED  Alfred University, Alfred, N.Y.
AMERICAN  American Indian Institute, Wichita, Kan.
ARIZONA  University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

16  241
ARKANSAS F. University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
ARKANSAS L.R. University of Arkansas, Little Rock, Ark.
ART Art Students League, New York, N.Y.
BA CONE Bacon College and/or High School, Bacon, Okla.
BENEDICTINE Benedictine Heights College, Tulsa, Okla.
BLACK MT. Black Mountain College, near Black Mountain, N.C.
CALIFORNIA University of California, Berkeley, Calif.
CALIFORNIA C. California College of Arts and Crafts, Oakland, Calif.
CARLISLE U.S. Carlisle Indian School, Carlisle, Pa.
CARNegie Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.
CARSON U.S. Carson Indian School, Carson, Nev.
CENTRAL Central State College, Edmond, Okla.
CHICAGO Chicago Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.
CHICOSO U.S. Chilocco Indian School, Chilocco, Okla.
CHINLE U.S. Chinle Boarding and/or Indian School, Chinle, Ariz.
CLAREMONT Claremont College, Claremont, Calif.
COCHITI U.S. Cochiti Pueblo Indian School, Cochiti Pueblo, N.M.
CONCHO U.S. Concho Indian School, Concho, Okla.
CONNORS Connors State College, Warner, Okla.
CORNELL Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
EAST East Central State College, Ada, Okla.
ESPAOL A Español High School, Español, N.M.
FLAGSTAFF Flagstaff High School, Flagstaff, Ariz.
FLORIDA University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.
FORT SILL U.S. Fort Sill Indian School, Lawton, Okla.
FORT WINGATE Fort Wingate Indian School, Fort Wingate, N.M.
GALLUP Gallup High School, Gallup, N.M.
GEORGIA University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
HAMPTON Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.
HASKELL U.S. Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kan.
HILER Hiler College, Santa Fe, N.M.
HILL Hill and Canyon School of Art, Santa Fe, N.M.
HOPI Hopi High School, Oraibi, Ariz.
INSTITUTE Institute of American Indian Arts, Santa Fe, N.M.
INTER-MT. U.S. Inter-Mountain Indian School, Brigham City, Utah
IOWA State College of Iowa, Cedar Falls, Iowa
JEMEZ U.S. Jémez Pueblo Day School, Jémez Pueblo, N.M.
JICARILLA U.S. Jicarilla Indian School, Dulce, N.M.
KANSAS University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.
KANSAS CITY Kansas City Art Institute, Kansas City, Mo.
LOS ANGELES Los Angeles Art Center School, Los Angeles, Calif.
LOYOLA Loyola University, New Orleans, La.
MEXICO University of Mexico, Mexico City, D. F., Mexico
MEXICO C. C. Mexico City College, Mexico City, D. F., Mexico
MILLS Mills College, Oakland, Calif.
MUSKOGEE Muskogee Junior College, Muskogee, Okla.
NEW MEXICO New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, N.M.
NEW MEXICO U. University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N.M.
N. DAKOTA University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N.Dak.
NORTHEASTERN Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla.
NORTHEASTERN A.M. Northeastern Oklahoma A. & M. College, Miami, Okla.
NORTHERN Northern State Teachers College, Aberdeen, S.Dak.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABBREVIATIONS</th>
<th>DESCRIPTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OAKLAND</td>
<td>Oakland College of Arts and Crafts, Oakland, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA C.U.</td>
<td>Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA S.U.</td>
<td>Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA S.U./S.T.</td>
<td>Oklahoma State University, School of Technology, Okmulgee, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>University of Oregon, Eugene, Oreg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTIS</td>
<td>Otis Art Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILANDER</td>
<td>Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Ark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHOENIX</td>
<td>U.S. Phoenix Indian School, Phoenix, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHOENIX J.C.</td>
<td>Phoenix Junior College Phoenix, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REDLANDS</td>
<td>University of Redlands, Redlands, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R.I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIVERSIDE</td>
<td>U.S. Riverside Indian School, Anadarko, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROCHESTER</td>
<td>Rochester School of American Craftsmen, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROCHESTER S.T.</td>
<td>Rochester School of Technology, Rochester, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN CARLOS</td>
<td>U.S. San Carlos Day School and/or Indian School, San Carlos, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN FRANCISCO</td>
<td>San Francisco State College, San Francisco, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN ILDEFONSO</td>
<td>U.S. San Ildefonso Pueblo Day School, San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN JOSE</td>
<td>San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAN JUAN</td>
<td>U.S. San Juan Pueblo Day School, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTA CLARA</td>
<td>U.S. Santa Clara Pueblo Day School, Santa Clara Pueblo, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTA CRUZ</td>
<td>Santa Cruz High School, Santa Cruz, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANTA FE</td>
<td>U.S. Santa Fe Indian School, Santa Fe, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHOOL</td>
<td>School of American Research, Santa Fe, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECOND MESA</td>
<td>U.S. Second Mesa Day School, Second Mesa, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENeca</td>
<td>U.S. Seneca Indian School, Wyandotte, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEQUOYAH</td>
<td>U.S. Sequoyah Indian School, Tahlequah, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHERMAN</td>
<td>U.S. Sherman Institute, Riverside, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIPROCK</td>
<td>U.S. Shiprock Indian Schools, Shiprock, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHUNGOPovi</td>
<td>U.S. Shungopovi Day School, Shungopovi, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S.Dak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFORD</td>
<td>Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STEWART</td>
<td>U.S. Stewart Indian School, Stewart, Nev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. CATHERINE'S</td>
<td>St. Catherine's Indian School, Santa Fe, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. JOSEPH'S</td>
<td>St. Joseph's College, Albuquerque, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. Michaels</td>
<td>St. Michaels Indian School, St. Michaels, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. Patrick's</td>
<td>St. Patrick's Mission School, Anadarko, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAOS</td>
<td>Taos Valley Art School, Taos, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TESUQUE</td>
<td>U.S. Tesuque Pueblo Day School, Tesuque Pueblo, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TULSA</td>
<td>University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH S.</td>
<td>Utah State University, Logan, Utah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITE CONE</td>
<td>U.S. White Cone Day School, White Cone, Ariz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICHITA</td>
<td>University of Wichita, Wichita, Kan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YALE</td>
<td>Yale University, New Haven, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIA</td>
<td>U.S. Zia Pueblo Day School, Zia Pueblo, N.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZUNI</td>
<td>Zuni High School, Zuni Pueblo, N.M.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLLECTIONS

PUBLIC

ACM  Anadarko City Museum, Anadarko, Okla.
AF  The Amerind Foundation, Dragoon, Ariz.
AHM  Atlanta High Museum, Atlanta Art Association, Atlanta, Ga.
AIHA  Albany Institute of History and Art, Albany, N.Y.
AK  Abbott Kimball, Inc., New York, N.Y.
AMNH  The American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
ASU  Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz.
BAM  Baltimore Museum of Art, Baltimore, Md.
BC  Bacone College, Bacone, Okla.
BIA  Bureau of Indian Affairs, U.S. Department of Interior, Washington, D.C.
BIA/A  Bureau of Indian Affairs, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
BIA/B  Bureau of Indian Affairs, Billings, Mont.
BIA/D  Bureau of Indian Affairs, Anadarko, Okla.
BIA/M  Bureau of Indian Affairs, Muskogee, Okla.
BIA/P  Bureau of Indian Affairs, Portland, Oreg.
BIA/R  Bureau of Indian Affairs, Rosebud, S. Dak.
BM  Berne Museum, Berne, Switzerland
BM/B  Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, N.Y.
BMJ  Bezalel Museum of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel
CAM  Cincinnati Art Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio
CAMSL  Chrysler Art Museum of Provincetown, Provincetown, Mass.
CBC  Colville Tribal Business Council, Nespelem, Wash.
CC  Claremont College, Claremont, Calif.
CCH  Cook County Hospital, Grand Marais, Minn.
CCHM  Creek Indian Council House and Museum, Okmulgee, Okla.
CCHS  Cook County High School, Grand Marais, Minn.
CGA  The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.
CGFA  Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, Columbus, Ohio
CIS  Cranbrook Institute of Science, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.
CMA  Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, Ohio
CM/C  Willis Carey Historical Museum, Cashmere, Wash.
CMNH  Chicago Natural History Museum, Chicago, Ill.
CWC  Curtiss-Wright Corporation, Dayton, Ohio
DAI  Dayton Art Institute, Dayton, Ohio
DAM  Denver Art Museum, Chappell House, Denver, Colo.
DCC  Dartmouth College Collection, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.
DFNB  Dewitt First National Bank, Dewitt, Iowa
DMFA  Dallas Museum of Fine Arts, Dallas, Tex.
EB  Encyclopedia Britannica Collection (This collection was broken up and sold.)
EOC  East Oregon College, Walter Pierce Museum, La Grande, Oreg.
FCTM  Five Civilized Tribes Museum, Muskogee, Okla.
FOM  Fort Okanogan Historical Museum, Brewster, Wash.
FSM  U.S. Army Artillery and Missile Center Museum, Fort Sill, Okla.
GCD  Grand Coulee Dam, Spokane, Wash.
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

GCG  Grand Central Art Galleries, New York, N.Y.
GM  Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art, Tulsa, Okla.
GO  Gilbert Originals, Chicago, Ill.
GWS  Gates Western Store, Stillwater, Okla.
HI  Hampton Institute, College Museum and Huntington Library, Hampton, Va.
HM  The Heard Museum of Anthropology and Primitive Art, Phoenix, Ariz.
HMFRA  Museum of Fine Arts of Houston, Houston, Tex.
HSMC  Historical Society of Marshall County, Marshalltown, Iowa.
IACB  Indian Arts and Crafts Board, U.S. Department of Interior, Washington, D.C.
IAIA  Institute of American Indian Arts, Santa Fe, N.M.
IBM  International Business Machines Corp., Gallery of Arts and Sciences, New York, N.Y.
JAM  Joslyn Art Museum, Omaha, Nebr.
KM  The Kiva Museum of the Koshare Indian, Boy Scouts of America, La Junta, Colo.
KSHS  Kansas State Historical Society Museum, Topeka, Kan.
LJMA  La Jolla Museum of Art, La Jolla, Calif.
LNBTC  Liberty National Bank and Trust Co., Oklahoma City, Okla.
LS  Litho Studios, Inc., New York, N.Y.
MAI  Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, N.Y.
MAM  The Montclair Art Museum, Montclair, N.J.
MHDYMM  M.H. De Young Memorial Museum, San Francisco, Calif.
MHS  Missouri Historical Society, Pictorial History Dept., St. Louis, Mo.
MHS/B  Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass.
MHS/H  Montana Historical Society, Helena, Mont.
MIA  Minneapolis Institute of Arts, Minneapolis, Minn.
MKMcNAI  Marion Koogler McNay Art Institute, San Antonio, Tex.
MM  Mattatuck Museum, Waterbury, Conn.
MMA  Museum of Modern Art, New York, N.Y.
MMFA  Montgomery Museum of Fine Arts, Montgomery, Ala.
MNA  Museum of Northern Arizona, Flagstaff, Ariz.
MNA/KHC  Museum of Northern Arizona, Katherine Harvey Collection, Flagstaff, Ariz.
MNCA  Museum of Navajo Ceremonial Art, Santa Fe, N.M.
MNM  Museum of New Mexico, Fine Arts Museum, Santa Fe, N.M.
MPI  Museum of the Plains Indian, Browning, Mont.
MPM  Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, Wisc.
MRFM  Millicent Rogers Foundation Museum, Taos, N.M.
MSC  Mutual Service Insurance Co., St. Paul, Minn.
MWPI  Munson-Williams-Proctor Institute, Utica, N.Y.
NCHF  National Cowboy Hall of Fame, Oklahoma City, Okla.
NL  Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
NMAS  Norfolk Museum of Arts and Sciences, Norfolk, Va.
NMSF  New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N.M.
NNGCC  Northern Natural Gas Company of Omaha Collection, Joslyn Art Museum, Omaha, Nebr.
NU  The University of Nebraska Art Galleries, F.M. Hall Bequest, Lincoln, Nebr.
NYU  The New York University, Art Gallery, New York, N.Y.
OAA/SI  Office of Anthropology Archives, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
OAC  Oklahoma Art Center, Oklahoma City, Okla.
OHSM  Oklahoma Historical Society Museum, Oklahoma City, Okla.
OL  Okanogan Library, Okanogan, Wash.
OPS  Omak Public Schools, Omak, Wash.
OSAF/GC  Oklahoma Science and Art Foundation, Inc., Gerrer Collection, Oklahoma City, Okla.
OSU/TL  Oklahoma State University, School of Technology, Library, Okmulgee, Okla.
OU  University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.
OU/L  University of Oklahoma, Library, Norman, Okla.
OU/MA  University of Oklahoma, Museum of Art, Norman, Okla.
OU/SM  University of Oklahoma, Willis Stovall Museum of Science and History, Norman, Okla.
PAC  Philbrook Art Center, Tulsa, Okla.
PAM  Portland Art Museum, Portland, Oreg.
PSU  Pennsylvania State University, Altoona, Pa.
PU/M  University of Pennsylvania, University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.
RM  Riverside Museum, New York, N.Y.
RMAS  Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences, Rochester, N.Y.
SAHSL  St. Augustine Historical Society Library, St. Augustine, Fla.
SCI  State College of Iowa, Cedar Falls, Iowa
SDMM  San Diego Museum of Man, San Diego, Calif.
SFRR  Santa Fe Railroad, Chicago, Ill.
SHSND  State Historical Society of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. Dak.
SHSW  The State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisc.
SI  Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
SIECC  Sioux Indian Exhibit and Craft Center, Rapid City, S. Dak.
SI/MNH  Smithsonian Institution, Museum of Natural History, Washington, D.C.
SLAC  Salt Lake Art Center, Salt Lake City, Utah
SM  Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, Calif.
SMNAI  The Southeastern Museum of the North American Indian, Marathon, Fla.
SPIM  Southern Plains Indians Museum, Anadarko, Okla.
SPL  Seminole Public Library, Seminole, Okla.
SU  Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
TWA  Trans-World Airways, Inc., Collection, Executive Offices, New York, N.Y.
TWS  Teal Wing Scouts, Dallas, Tex.
UBC  University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C., Canada
UM  University of Minnesota, Tweed Gallery, Duluth, Minn.
UM/LG  University of Miami, The Joe and Emily Lowe Art Gallery, Coral Gables, Fla.
UPA  United Pueblo Agency, Albuquerque, N.M.
USDI  U.S. Department of Interior, Washington, D.C.
VMA  Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va.
W  Whitney Museum of American Art, New York, N.Y.
WA  Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Conn.
WAC  Walker Art Center, Minneapolis, Minn.
WAM  Wichita Art Museum, Wichita, Kan.
WHCO  Walt Horan Congressional Office, Washington, D.C.
W/JSC  The Wilmington Society of the Fine Arts, Delaware Art Center, John Sloan Collection, Wilmington, Del.
WM  Western Magazine, Colorado Springs, Colo.
WM/CU  Cornell University, Andrew Dickson White Museum of Art, Ithaca, N.Y.
WRNGA  William Rockhill Nelson Gallery of Art, Kansas City, Mo.
WU/S  Wisconsin State University, Superior, Wisc.
YU/BRBML  Yale University, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library, New Haven, Conn.
PRIVATE

ARON Mae Todd Aaron (deceased)
ARDO K. Margaret Abe, Kobe, Japan
ABBOTT Mrs. Homer Abbott, Tulsa, Okla.
H. ADAMS Mrs. Hall Adams, Santa Fe, N.M.
K. ADAMS Mrs. Kenneth Adams, Santa Fe, N.M.
ADDINGTON Carl Addington, Yukon, Okla.
E. ADKINS Eugene Adkins, Tulsa, Okla.
R. ADKINS Richard Adkins, Muskogee, Okla.
ADLERBLUM Clara Adlerblum, New York, N.Y.
AGOOS Herbert Agoos, Cambridge, Mass.
ALBERT Carl Albert, McAlester, Okla.
ALDRIDGE C. Clay Aldridge, Miami, Fla.
G. ALEXANDER Geronimo Alexander, Albuquerque, N.M.
T. ALEXANDER T. C. Alexander, Okmulgee, Okla.
ALFONSO King Alfonso XIII of Spain
ALFORD Kenneth Alford, Austin, Tex.
L. ALLEN Mrs. Lee Allen, Tulsa, Okla.
L. D. ALLEN L. D. Allen, Tulsa, Okla.
P. ALLEN Perry Allen, Window Rock, Ariz.
AMBRISTER Mrs. H. Ambrister, Tulsa, Okla.
ANDelman S. Y. Andelman, Tulsa, Okla.
ANN. ANDERSON Annette Anderson, Muskogee, Okla.
ART ANDERSON Art Anderson, Springfield, Oreg.
J. ANDERSON Jean Anderson, New York, N.Y.
J. A. ANDERSON J. A. Anderson, Rapid City, S.Dak.
O. ANDERSON Mrs. O. R. Anderson, Aberdeen, S.Dak.
R. ANDERSON Raymond Anderson, Rolling Hills, Calif.
ANDREWS Richard Andrews, Lancaster, Calif.
ANSARA Michael Ansara, Hollywood, Calif.
ARBOUCHON John Arbouchon, Pasa Robles, Calif.
ARKEKETA Ben Arkeketa, Sand Springs, Okla.
ARNOLD Margerie Arnold, Washington, D.C.
ARROW Jenny Lane Arrow, Watford City, N.Dak.
ASI1 Mark Asip, Lampe, Mo.
ASKew Patsy Askew, Muskogee, Okla.
ATTRIDGE Clarence Attridge, Rochester, N.Y.
AUSTIN Gene Austin, Las Vegas, Calif.
BAILEY Archie Bailey, Morris, Okla.
A. BAKER Amos Baker, Park Hill, Okla.
C. BAKER Claudia Baker, Tulsa, Okla.
T. BAKER Thornton Baker, Houston, Tex.
BALCOMB Pete Balcomb, Chambers, Ariz.
BALLENGER Irby Ballenger, Albuquerque N.M.
BALPH Mrs. Charles F. Balph, Shawnee, Okla.
BAMROOK Walter Bamrook, Albuquerque N.M.
BARTLESON Georgia Bartleson, Muskogee, Okla.
BARTLETT Mrs. C. M. Bartlett, Miami, Okla.
BASEHART Richard Basehart, San Francisco, Calif.
BASEORE Robert Basore, Tulsa, Okla.
BASS Henry Bass, Enid, Okla.
BATES C. F. R. Bates, Santa Fe, N.M.
BAYNE Robert Bayne, Lawton, Okla.
BEACH Mrs. O. A. Beach, Wichita, Kan.
BEAVER Scotty Beaver, Pawhuska, Okla.
BEDLAENDER H. Bedlaender, Montvale, N.J.
BEEBE Lee Beebe, Anadarko, Okla.
BELFORD Roy C. Belford, Tulsa, Okla.
BELL H. P. Bell, Sapulpa, Okla.
BELLMON Henry Bellmon, Oklahoma City, Okla.
BENACERRAF B. Benacerraf, New York, N.Y.
BENAMI Henri BenAmi, New York, N.Y.
BENNETT Susan Bennet, Washington, D.C.
BENSON Charles Benson, Okmok, Wash.
BERG Duane O. Berg, Gallup, N.M.
BERKELEY David S. Berkeley, Stillwater, Okla.
BETTS Virginia Betts, Arlington, Tex.
BIALAC James T. Bialac, Phoenix, Ariz.
BIGGERS Hope Biggers, Oklahoma City, Okla.
BILLINGSLEA Frank R. Billingslea, Tulsa, Okla.
BIMSON Walter Bimson, Phoenix, Ariz.
BING Alexander Bing, New York, N.Y.
BINNICI Joseph Binnici, Tacoma, Wash.
BIRCHMORE H. A. Birchmore, Athens, Ga.
BISHOP Mrs. R. H. Bishop, Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
BIXBY Tams Bixby, Muskogee, Okla.
BLACKLEY Glenn E. Blackley, Cardiff, Calif.
Blake Marion J. Blake, Tulsa, Okla.
BLUE EAGLE Acee Blue Eagle (deceased)  
BLUMENSCHNEIN Helen Blumenschein, Taos, N.M.  
BOCK Royal Bock, Muskogee, Okla.  
BOLES Linn Boles, Hobart, Okla.  
BOSHELL Edward Bosheff, New York, N.Y.  
BOTT Mrs. Pat Bott, New York, N.Y.  
BOULDING Raymond Boulding, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
BOYNOFF Irma Boynoff, Berkeley, Calif.  
BRAWNER Donald L. Brawner, Tulsa, Okla.  
BRENNAN John Brennan, Providence, R.I.  
BRENNER Alice Brenner, Scottsdale, Ariz.  
BRIGGS Al Briggs, Denver, Colo.  
BRITTON Mrs. T. M. Britton, Hemet, Calif.  
D. BROCK Dan Brock, Norwalk, Calif.  
L. BROCK L. E. Brock, Tulsa, Okla.  
BROWGH Tom Browgh, Mexico City.  
BRITT BROWN Britt Brown, Wichita, Kans.  
BARB. BROWN Barbara Brown, Nespelem, Wash.  
BARC. BROWN Barceley Brown, Wenatchee, Wash.  
C. BROWN C. Brown, San Francisco, Calif.  
D. BROWN David Brown, Berkeley, Calif.  
E. BROWN Edward Brown, Omak, Wash.  
I. BROWN Ivan Brown, Broken Arrow, Okla.  
JEAN BROWN Jean Brown, Tulsa, Okla.  
JOHN BROWN John Brown, Bixby, Okla.  
W. BROWN Winey Brown, Atoka, Okla.  
BROWNSTONE W. J. Brownstone, New York, N.Y.  
BRUESTLE Beaumont Bruestle, Tulsa, Okla.  
BRUNER Paul Bruner, Muskogee, Okla.  
BRYANT Art Bryant, Seattle, Wash.  
BUCK Clifton L. Buck, Seattle, Wash.  
BUDDRUS Mrs. Kirk Buddrus, Muskogee, Okla.  
BULLARD Trudy Bullard, Grand Forks, N.Dak.  
BURDICK D. L. Burdick, Newington, Conn.  
BURDOCK Zona Burdock, Las Vegas, Nev.  
BURGESS Mrs. C. T. Burgess, Rapid City, S.Dak.  
BURKS Alice Burks, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
BURRIDGE Gaston Burridge, Sevierville, Tenn.  
BUSHES BUCK Burshears, La Junta, Colo.  
BUSH Mitchell L. Bush, Jr., Anadarko, Okla.  
C. BUSSEY Chief D. Bussey, Hulbert, Okla.  
J. BUSSEY John Bussey, Claremore, Okla.  
W. BUSSEY Wauhillan Bussey, Albuquerque, N.M.  
W. W. BUSSEY W. W. Bussey, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
BUTLER Lowell Butler, Los Angeles, Calif.  
BYNUM William Bynum, Reno, Nev.  
Cadenhead Joy E. Cadenhead, Tulsa, Okla.  
CALDWELL Mel M. Caldwell, Miami, Okla.  
CALLAWAY Jack Callaway, Tulsa, Okla.  
H. CAMPBELL Harry M. Campbell, Stillwater, Okla.  
JA. CAMPBELL James Campbell, Jackson, Mich.  
JU. CAMPBELL Justin Campbell, Muskogee, Okla.  
CANAVAN Carol Canavan, Mill Valley, Calif.  
CAPPs J. L. Capps, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
CARLSON Mrs. Paul J. Carlson, Atlanta, Ga.  
CARROLL Norman Carroll, Los Angeles, Calif.  
C. CARTER C. A. Carter, Los Angeles, Calif.  
E. CARTER Ernest S. Carter, Mountain View, Calif.  
G. CARTER George Carter, Tulsa, Okla.  
H. CARTER Harland Carter, Okmulgee, Okla.  
M. CARTER Martha Carter, Muskogee, Okla.  
S. CARTER Shirley Carter, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
M. CASEY M. Casey, Spokane, Wash.  
T. CASEY T. Casey, Buffalo, N.Y.  
CHAMBERLIN Gene Chamberlin, Pawhuska, Okla.  
CHAMBERS R. T. Chambers, Creswell, Oreg.  
K. CHANDLER Mrs. Kathryn Chandler, Okmulgee, Okla.  
M. CHANDLER Mrs. Maxine Chandler, Okmulgee, Okla.  
CHASE Frank Chase, New Town, N.Dak.  
CHÁVEZ Clemente Chávez, Vista, Calif.  
CHESHEWALLA Andrew Cheshewalla, Fort Worth, Tex.  
CHOTEAU William Choteau, Tulsa, Okla.  
CHRISTENSEN Jack R. Christensen, Bismarck, N.Dak.  
CHRYSLER Walter P. Chrysler, Jr., Providence, Mass.  
G. CLARK Gordon Clark, New York, N.Y.  
R. CLARK R. L. Clark, Morgan City, La.  
CLAY G. W. Clay, Ardmore, Okla.  
CLEARMAN Hank Clearman, Denton, Tex.  
COCHRAN Giff Cochran, Oviedo, Fla.  
COCHRAN Abel Cochran, Wheatridge, Colo.  
COCKE Mrs. A. L. Cocke, Temple, Tex.  
COFFEY Raymond Coffey, Albuquerque, N.M.
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Coke Cecil Coke, Macon, Ga.
Colbert Marion Colbert, LasCruces, N.M.
Colby Louis Colby, Johnston, R.I.
Coleman Marvin Coleman, Okmulgee, Okla.
Collins Ray Collins, Cleveland, Okla.
Colt Thomas C. Colt, Dayton, Ohio
Combs Marv Combs, Tulsa, Okla.
Cone Laurence Cone, Sacramento, Calif.
Connell Kathleen Connell, Pawhuska, Okla.
Connelly Harry S. Connelly, Tulsa, Okla.
Connors Bill Connors, Bapchule, Ariz.
Conroth Ann Conroth, Mandan, N.Dak.
Conry W. F. Conry, Tulsa, Okla.
Cook Nadine Cook, Tulsa, Okla.
Coolidge Calvin Coolidge (deceased)
Corkille Ralph R. Corkille, Jr., Tulsa, Okla.
P. Corwin Mrs. Paul Corwin, Aberdeen, S.Dak.
R. Corwin Roma Corwin, Northridge, Calif.
Cosgrove Mae F. Cosgrove, Tulsa, Okla.
Cotner Richard Cotner, Cleveland, Ohio
Covele L. K. Covele, Okmulgee, Okla.
Cowling Peter Cowling, Decatur, Ga.
Cox Ruth Cox, Anadarko, Okla.
Crain Joel W. Crain, Tulsa, Okla.
Cravens Mrs. George Cravens, Ada, Okla.
Crawford Phillips Crawford, Santa Fe, N.M.
Crickmer Charles D. Crickmer, Houston, Tex.
Crisler Ruth Crisler, McAlester, Okla.
Cross George Cross, Norman, Okla.
Curlechief Robert Curlechief, Tulsa, Okla.
Curnow Dorthea E. Curnow, Stillwater, Okla.
Curry Charles Curry, Enid, Okla.
Curtin L. S. M. Curtin, Santa Fe, N.M.
W. Cushman W. Allen Cushman, Tokyo, Japan
Dailey Louis Dailey, Hominy, Okla.
Dale E. B. Dale, Manhattan, Kan.
Dalgren Ronald Dalgren, Providence, R.I.
Dalton Karl Dalton, Ganado, Ariz.
Dana Lester Dana, Boston, Mass.
H. Davidson H. L. Davidson, Bolivar, Tenn.
M. Davidson Margaret Davidson, New York, N.Y.
Davis Fred Davis, Anadarko, Okla.
Deane Mel Deane, Oakland, Calif.
Deel Julia Deel, Holdenville, Okla.
Deem Mrs. Dallas S. Deem, Tulsa, Okla.
C. Deffer Catherine M. Deffer, Arlington, Va.
P. Deffer Phillip A. Deffer, San Antonio, Tex.
Deighton Frank Deighton, Durban, Republic of South Africa
Denman William and Leslie Van Ness Denman (deceased)
C. Dennis Chester Dennis, Albuquerque, N.M.
R. Dennis Roy G. Dennis, Cushing, Okla.
Dentzel Carl Dentzel, Los Angeles, Calif.
Deupree Harry L. Deupree, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dicus G. P. Dicus, San Diego, Calif.
Dietrich Margretta S. Dietrich (Now owned by Dorothy Dunn Kramer)
DiRe Edith DiRe, San Francisco, Calif.
Dittemore Harold E. Dittemore, Liberal, Kan.
Dobson Nellie Dobson, Miami, Okla.
Dockstader Frederick J. Dockstader, New York, N.Y.
Dodds George Dodds, Beverly Hills, Calif.
Dorman Julian Dorman, Los Angeles, Calif.
Doneye Marlan W. Doneye, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dowell Dudley Dowell, New York, N.Y.
Downing Mrs. Joseph P. Downing, New York, N.Y.
Downs Booth Downs, Ada, Okla.
Doyle William H. Doyle, Muskogee, Okla.
Duncan Bob Duncan, Seattle, Wash.
Dunn (see D. Kramer)
Dustin Charles Dustin, Albuquerque, N.M.
Dutton Margaret Dutton, San Francisco, Calif.
Eastman Gates Eastman, Santa Fe, N.M.
Eder Earl Eder, Poplar, Mont.
Edmonston Ed Edmonston, Muskogee, Okla. and Washington, D.C.
Egerton Darrell Egerton, Hopkins, Minn.
Ekberg William Ekberg, Bismarck, N.Dak.
Elkins Marvin Elkins, Muskogee, Okla.
Elkus Ruth and Charles DeYoung Elkus, San Francisco, Calif. (deceased)
Elsohn Julie Elsohn, New York, N.Y.
Elwell Alcott Farrar (deceased)
Enlows Sharkey Enlows, Corvallis, Oreg.
O. Evans Orron D. Evans, St. Louis, Mo.
R. Evans Robert Evans, Monroe, La.
Ewing Frances Ewing, Dallas, Tex.
Factor Walter Factor, Okmulgee, Okla.
Farmer J. C. Farmer, Tulsa, Okla.
Farwell Wes Farwell, Torrance, Calif.
Feemster Hal Feemster, Tulsa, Okla.
Feemster III J. H. Feemster, III, Lake Forest, Ill.
Feinwiler Charles Feinwiler, Albuquerque, N.M.
Feiock Mrs. Al Feiock, Poplar, Mont.
C. Fenton Carroll Lane Fenton, New Brunswick, N.J.
W. Fenton William N. Fenton, Albany, N.Y.
Field Clark Field, Tulsa, Okla.
Fields David Fields, Jr., Tulsa, Okla.
Fincher Jack Fincher, Fort Worth, Tex.
Finley David E. Finley, Washington, D.C.
Fisher Fern Fisher, Ponca City, Okla.
Fitchoway Cecil Fitchoway, Walters, Okla.
Fite E. H. Fite, Jr., Muskogee, Okla.
F. Fleet Frank Fleet, Ada, Okla.
M. Fleet Martin Fleet, Ada, Okla.
Fleischmann Julius Fleischmann, Chatham, Mass.
Fleishman Alfred Fleishman, Farmington, Mo.
J. Fletcher Jarvis Fletcher, Muskogee, Okla.
M. Fletcher Margaret Fletcher, Muskogee, Okla.
Flood Richard Flood, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Florence Jack Florence, Toledo, Ohio
Fontaine Tracy Claire Fontaine, Houston, Tex.
Foreman Mrs. Grant Foreman, Muskogee, Okla. (deceased)
Forkner Mrs. Richard Forkner, Langden, N.Dak.
D. Foster Donald Foster, Seattle, Wash.
W. Foster Wayne Foster, Okmulgee, Okla.
Franklin Lorena Franklin, Okmulgee, Okla.
Franks Carrol Franks, Ardmore, Okla.
Fraser Le Roi Fraser, Funbridge, Calif.
Frazier Bernard Frazier, Lawrence, Kan.
Freeman Norman Freeman, Dallas, Tex.
Frist David H. Frist, Okmulgee, Okla.
Frost Albert Frost, Albermarle, B.C., Canada
Trovis David Trovis, Ruidoso, N.M.
Frusti Roy A. J. Frusti, Albuquerque, N.M.
Fry D. A. Fry, Wichita, Kan.
A. Garcia Arthur Garcia, Albuquerque, N.M.
P. Garcia Pablo Garcia, Albuquerque, N.M.
T. Garcia Tony Garcia, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.
Garland R. C. Garland, Las Cruces, N.M.
Garrett Claude Garrett, Fort Gibson, Okla.
Gaston Benjamin Gaston, Muskogee, Okla.
Gatliff Betty Pat Gatliff, Norman, Okla.
Gay Charles Gay, Las Cruces, N.M.
Geis Mrs. Frank Geis, San Juan Pueblo, N.M.
Gephardt Gordon Gephardt, Muskogee, Okla.
Gerash Gerald Gerash, Oakland, Calif.
Germeshausen Kenneth Germeshausen, Boston, Mass.
Germundson Niles G. Germundson, Terbororo, N.J.
Gershenson Wilbur Gershenson, New York, N.Y.
Gess Robert Gess, New York, N.Y.
Giannini Bernadette Giannini, Berkeley, Calif.
Gierke Herman Gierke, Watford City, N.Dak.
Gilmore Harry Gilmore, Miami, Okla.
Girdler Allan T. Girdler, Tulsa, Okla.
Girdley A. T. Girdley, Tulsa, Okla.
Goff Bruce Goff, Bartlesville, Okla.
Gomberg Harold Gomberg, New York, N.Y.
Gonzales Hector Gonzales, Albuquerque, N.M.
Gorman Steve Gorman, Daggett, Calif.
Gosfeldt Nadine Gosfeldt, Los Angeles, Calif.
Grammer Mauraine Grammer, Albuquerque, N.M.
C. Grant Campbell Grant, Santa Barbara, Calif.
M. Grant Mrs. Margaret Grant, Bartlesville, Okla.
Graubarth  Harry Graubarth, Dayton, Ohio
Grawe  Mrs. O. R. Grawe, Rolla, Mo.
Green  Harold Green, Valley Forge, Pa.
Greenberg  Earl Greenberg, Las Vegas, Nev.
Greenblatt  Gerome Greenblatt, Albuquerque, N.M.
Greene  Robert Greene, New York, N.Y.
Grender  G. C. Grender, Houston, Tex.
Griffin  D. E. Griffin, Albany, Calif.
J. Griffin  John Griffin, Muskogee, Okla.
Grossmann  Julius Grossmann, Boston, Mass.
Grubb  Robert Grubb, Tulsa, Okla.
Guillaume  Harry Guillaume, Cedar Falls, Iowa
Gulagar  Chu Gulagar, Hollywood, Calif.
Gunn  Mrs. Raymond Gunn, Tulsa, Okla.
Guthrie  J. Guthrie, Detroit, Mich.
A. Gutiérrez  Andres Gutiérrez, Albuquerque, N.M.
J. Gutiérrez  John P. Gutiérrez, Albuquerque, N.M.
Haddock  Mrs. Fred Haddock, Tulsa, Okla.
J. Hall  J. Donald Hall, Muskogee, Okla.
R. Hall  Mrs. Ruby Aunko Hall, Lawton, Okla.
Hamilton  Phil Hamilton, Mexico City, Mexico
Hammett  Robert W. Hammett, Tulsa, Okla.
Hammond  Marian Hammond, Berkeley, Calif.
Hanks  W. V. Hanks, Tulsa, Okla.
Hanson  S. Hanson, Anaheim, Calif.
Harbour  Betty Harbour, Muskogee, Okla.
Hardy  Henry G. Hardy, Oakland, Calif.
Harmon  Rhonda Harmon, Honolulu, Hawaii
C. Harris  Mrs. Cecelia Harris, Tulsa, Okla.
Ch. Harris  Charles Harris, Tulsa, Okla.
D. Harris  Mrs. Darcie J. Harris, Berkeley, Calif.
F. Harris  Fred Harris, Lawton, Okla. and Washington, D.C.
G. Harris  George Harris, Phoenix, Ariz.
J. Harris  Mrs. Jack Harris, Konawa, Okla.
Hart  William B. Hart, Ansonia, Conn.
Harvey  Byron Harvey III, Phoenix, Ariz.
Hassrick  Royal B. Hassrick, Elizabeth, Colo.
Hatfield  Mark Hatfield, Washington, D.C.
Hauger  John Hauger, Ada, Okla.
Haworth  Fred Haworth, Tulsa, Okla.
Hay  Clarence Hay, New York, N.Y.
Hayden  Donald Hayden, Tulsa, Okla.
Hayes  James Hayes, Tulsa, Okla.
Hearne  Allen Hearne, Richmond, Calif.
Hecksch  August Heck, New York, N.Y.
Hedges  Mrs. Harold Hedges, Chevy Chase, Md.
A. Henderson  Alice Corbin Henderson
R. Henderson  Mrs. R. W. Henderson, Bismarck, N.Dak.
W. Henderson  William Penhallow Henderson (deceased)
Henneke  Ben Henneke, Tulsa, Okla.
Henry  James R. Henry, Monroe, La.
Hensch  Gustave Hensch, New York, N.Y.
Hertz  Amelia Hertz, Syracuse, N.Y.
Herwick  Rudolph Herwick, Berkeley, Calif.
Heughland  Richard Heughland, Muskogee, Okla.
Hewett  Edgar Lee Hewett (deceased)
D. Hill  Daniel Hill, Tacoma, Wash.
E. Hill  Eleanor Hill, Tulsa, Okla.
L. Hill  Mrs. Lee Hill, Encinitas, Calif.
W. C. Hill  W. C. Hill, Tulsa, Okla.
W. M. Hill  W. M. Hill, Muskogee, Okla.
Hillman  John Hillman, Okmulgee, Okla.
Hively  Margaret M. Hively, Muskogee, Okla.
Hodges  Mrs. John Hodges, Minot, N.Dak
Hogue  Alexandre Hogue, Tulsa, Okla.
Hohn  Thomas Hohn, Muskogee, Okla.
Holch  Vagn Holch, Horsens, Denmark
Hollis  Pauline Hollis, Tulear, Calif.
Hollon  Eugene Hollon, Norman, Okla.
Holmes  Allen Holmes, Okmulgee, Okla.
Holt  Phillip E. Holt, Anchorage, Alas.
Holt  Bob Holt, Okmulgee, Okla.
Holway  Donal K. Holway, Tulsa, Okla.
H. Hoover  Mrs. Herbert C. Hoover (deceased)
Herb. Hoover  Herbert C. Hoover (deceased)
Howe  Elliott Howe, Tulsa, Okla.
Howella  Jack Meade Howella, New York, N.Y.
Huckstein  C. G. Huckstein, Los Angeles, Calif.
Hughes Mrs. E. A. Hughes, Bismarck, N.Dak.
Huldermann Paul Huldermann, Scottsdale, Ariz.
Huls Phil Huls, Eufaula, Okla.
Humphrey Donald G. Humphrey, Tulsa, Okla.
Humphries Henry Humphries, Wichita, Kan.
Hundley Hal Hundley, Tucson, Ariz.
N. Hunt N. B. Hunt, Dallas, Tex.
W. Hunt Wolf Robe Hunt, Tulsa, Okla.
Hunter Robert Hunter, Riverside, Calif.
Huntington Anna Hyatt Huntington, Bethel, Conn.
Hurley Mrs. Patrick Hurley, Santa Fe, N.M.
Hurr Louis Hurr, Santa Fe, N.M.
Hyam Earle Hyam, Providence, R.I.
Irby J. H. Irby, Walnut Creek, Calif.
Jacobs Ben Jacobs, Muskogee, Okla.
O. Jacobson O. B. Jacobson (deceased)
Jamell O. C. Jamell, Muskogee, Okla.
H. James Harry James, Banning, Calif.
J. James Joe James, Muskogee, Okla.
Jameson Mrs. Chet H. Jameson, Tulsa, Okla.
N. Jaramillo Nicholas Jaramillo, Albuquerque, N.M.
R. Jaramillo Robert Jaramillo, Albuquerque, N.M.
Jasinsky M. Jasinsky, Sequim, Wash.
Jefferson Irene Jefferson, Fairfax, Okla.
Johnet Jacques E. Johnet, Novato, Calif.
A. Johnson Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Muskogee, Okla.
E. Johnson E. Johnson, Tulsa, Okla.
F. Johnson Felix Johnson, New York, N.Y.
I. Johnson Imo Johnson, Tulsa, Okla.
M. Johnson Monte Johnson, New York, N.Y.
P. Johnson Port Johnson, Muskogee, Okla.
Johnston Donald Johnston, Albuquerque, N.M.
C. Jones Carroll Jones, Okmulgee, Okla.
E. Jones Mrs. Edith Jones, Albuquerque, Okla.
F. Jones Frances M. Jones, Scottsdale, Ariz.
H. Jones Hester Jones, Santa Fe, N.M.
I. Jones Irwin Jones, Okmulgee, Okla.
N. Jones Neil Jones, Tahlequah, Okla.
O. Jones O. C. Jones, Tahlequah, Okla.
S. Jones Sam Jones, Little Rock, Ark.
Jordahn Inga Jordahn, Nederling, Tex.
Jorgensen Arlene Jorgensen, Brigham City, Utah
Judkins M. O. Judkins, Muskogee, Okla.
Justin John Justin, Jr., Fort Worth, Tex.
Kael Pauline Kael, Berkeley, Calif.
Kaho Noel Kaho, Tulsa, Okla.
Kalispell Nelson Kalispell, Kalispell, Mont.
Kallon Eugene Kallon, Norman, Okla.
Kamen-Kaye Maurice Kamen-Kaye, Boston, Mass.
L. Keene Lee Keene, Tulsa, Okla.
O. Keene O. L. Keene, Watford City, N.Dak.
Keith Lyle Keith, Spokane, Wash.
Kelly Gerald Kelly, Henryetta, Okla.
Kemm James O. Kemm, Tulsa, Okla.
J. Kennedy John Fitzgerald Kennedy (deceased)
M. Kennedy Michael Stephen Kennedy, Helena, Mont.
R. Kennedy Robert S. Kennedy (deceased)
Kershaw L. R. Kershaw, Muskogee, Okla.
Kidd Phil Kidd, Jr., Norman, Okla.
Kiley Robert Kiley, Falls Church, Va.
Killebrew Walter Killebrew, Canadian, Tex.
Kimball Yeffe Kimball, New York, N.Y.
King Zella King, Stillwater, Okla.
Kinkade Claire Kinkade, Barnsdall, Okla.
Kirshner Philip Kirshner, Muskogee, Okla.
Klick J. H. Klick, Lafayette, Calif.
Klotz C. J. Klotz, San Francisco, Calif.
Knickerbocker Frank Knickerbocker, Dallas, Tex.
Koch John Koch, Tulsa, Okla.
Koenig Peter Koenig, Zurich, Switzerland
A. Kramer Art Kramer, Tulsa, Okla.
D. Kramer Dorothy Dunn (Mrs. Max Kramer), Los Altos, Calif.
M. Kramer Max Kramer, Los Altos, Calif.
S. Kramer Sam Kramer, New York, N.Y.
Krogh Mrs. O. J. Krogh, Northridge, Calif.
Kroll Daniel R. Kroll, Stillwater, Okla.
B. Kronenberg Bernard Kronenberg, New York, N.Y.
Bor. Kronenberg Boris Kronenberg, New York, N.Y.
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Krueger Mrs. Elsie C. Krueger, Chicago, Ill.
KruSS Betty Kruss, Indianola, Nebr.
LACY Mrs. Sam Lacy, Tulsa, Okla.
LA FARGE Oliver La Farge (deceased)
LAKE Mae Lake, Pawhuska, Okla.
LANG Heinz H. Lang, Seattle, Wash.
LANNON J. Patrick Lannon, Chicago, Ill.
LANTRE Mrs. Norma Lantre, Los Alamos, N.M.
Larson Guy Larson, Bismarck, N.Dak.
Lasley Buster Lasley, Fairfax, Okla.
Laughlin Mary Laughlin, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Leake James Leake, Muskogee, Okla.
Leathers H. Leathers, Muskogee, Okla.
Lee Howard Lee, Denver, Colo.
Leibensperger R. Leibensperger, Timi-
Leng Loren Leng, Grand Marais, Minn.
Leno Arthur Leno, Bismarck, N.Dak.
Leonard Mary Leonard, Tulsa, Okla.
A. Lewis Argie Lewis, Tulsa, Okla.
J. Lewis Jack Leon Lewis, Oakland, Calif.
Libhart Myles Libhart, Washington, D.C.
Light Walter Scott Light, San Antonio, Tex.
Lincoln John W. Lincoln, Providence, R.I.
Lindsey Father Lucien Lindsey, Chicago, Ill.
Lindstrom R. C. Lindstrom, Santa Mo-
Link Martin Link, Gallup, N.M.
Lipelt Janice Lipelt, Napa, Calif.
Little George Little, Berkeley, Calif.
Livingston Kathie Livingston, Tulsa, Okla.
Lockett Clay Lockett, Tucson, Ariz.
Lockwood Mrs. John Lockwood, New York, N.Y.
Lohman Mrs. H. R. Lohman, Tulsa, Okla.
LohR Edison P. Lohr, Eastham, Mass.
Long Cindy Long, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Loo Orin Loo, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Love Mrs. Pauline Love, Konawa, Okla.
LowBeer Ruby Loweiro, San Francisco, Calif.
Lowry George W. Lowry, Clinton, Okla.
Luton John Luton, Muskogee, Okla.
Lynde George Lynde, Muskogee, Okla.
MacKay Condon MacKay, Tulsa, Okla.
Maddy K. Maddy, Tulsa, Okla.
Magee W. E. Magee, St. Louis, Mo.
Manchester John Manchester, Taos, N.M.
Marken Harry Marken, Woodward, Okla.
Marks Jerry Marks, Bristow, Okla.
Marriott Alice Marriott, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Martin Mrs. Betty Martin, Okmulgee, Okla.
M. Martinez Mescal Martinez, New York N.Y.
T. Martinez Tony Martinez, San Ildefonso Pueblo, N.M.
Mason Drew Mason, Oklahoma City, Okla.
T. Mason Tom Mason, Muskogee, Okla.
J. R. Mauldin Jerry Mauldin, Tulsa, Okla.
D. Maxwell Dorothy Field Maxwell, Farmington, N.M.
G. Maxwell Gil Maxwell, Farmington, N.M.
R. Maxwell Roy Maxwell, Las Vegas, Nev.
Mayer-Oakes William Mayer-Oakes, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
Mayhue C. C. Mayhue, Ada, Okla.
Maytubby E. B. Maytubby, Muskogee, Okla.
McAlister L. S. McAlister, Muskogee, Okla.
J. McAlpin Jeff McAlpin, Bismarck, N.Dak.
R. McAlpin Mrs. R. J. McAlpin, Bismarck, N.Dak.
McCabe Maurice McCabe, Window Rock, Ariz.
McCann Margaret V. McCann, Oklahoma City, Okla.
B. McCormick Bob McCormick, Tulsa, Okla.
F. McCormick Mrs. Fowler McCormick, Scottsdale, Ariz.
K. McCormick Kate McCormick, Pawhuska, Okla.
McCracken Harold McCracken, Cody, Wyo.
McDonald O. L. McDonald, Prairie View, Ill.
McElroy J. H. McElroy, Okmulgee, Okla.
McGee Wm. E. McGee, Ariz.
McGilhra David McGilhra, Okmulgee, Okla.
McGilliway Don McGilliway, Berkeley, Calif.
McGovern George McGovern, Bismarck, N.Dak.
McGrath James McGrath, Santa Fe, N.M.
McIune Thomas McIune, San Francisco, Calif.
McKee Robert S. McKee, Muskogee, Okla.
McKeever Douglas McKeever, Enid, Okla.
McKing Edgar S. McKing, Radnor, Pa.
McKinney Mrs. King McKinney, Marietta, Okla.
McLarens Stanley McLarens, Monterey Park, Calif.
McMahan Harold McMahan, Okmulgee, Okla.
McMorris Wm. McMorris, Tulsa, Okla.
McNaught James R. McNaught, Tulsa, Okla.
R. McPherson Ramona McPherson, Peru, Ind.
Medina Frank Medina, Austin, Tex.
Mellor Alvin Mellor, Providence, R.I.
Melville David B. Melville, New York, N.Y.
Mendhall M. Mendhall, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Mercado Josie Mercado, Dodge City, Kan.
Merits Mrs. M. Merits, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Merrick Ward Merrick, Jr., Ardmore, Okla.
Mertz Frona Mertz, Deland, Fla.
Meyers Gary D. Meyers, Okmulgee, Okla.
Michels Mrs. E. T. Michels, Vermillion, S.Dak.
Michener M. Lee Michener, Arlington, Tex.
Middleton William S. Middleton, Madison, Wis.
Migliaccio Mrs. C. A. Migliaccio, Washington, D.C.
Milberger Mrs. Doris Milberger, Oklahoma City, Okla.
G. Milburn Glen Milburn, Wichita, Kan.
J. Milburn Joe Milburn, Tulsa, Okla.
Mileham Jack C. Mileham, Chandler, Okla.
F. Miller Fred Miller, Oklahoma City, Okla.
K. Miller Kate E. Miller, Louisville, Ky.
R. Miller Robert Miller, Morris, Okla.
Mills George A. Mills, Jr., Oakland, Calif.
Milner Mrs. John Milner, Okmulgee, Okla.
Miner Claire E. Miner, Berkeley, Calif.
Mishler Donald L. Mishler, Morris, Okla.
Monroe Angus Monroe, Bowling, Mont.
M. Moore Mrs. Marguerite Moore, Tulsa, Okla.
R. Moore Robb W. Moore, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Moreland James W. Moreland, San Bernardino, Calif.
Morford R. Morford, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Morris Virginia Morris, Tulsa, Okla.
Morrison Mrs. Peggy Morrison, Encinitas, Calif.
Morrisette Raymond Morrisette, Stillwater, Okla.
Morrow Gladys Morrow, Walters, Okla.
Mount Houston Mount, Tulsa, Okla.
Mullan Reed Mullan, Phoenix, Ariz.
Murphy Pamela Murphy, Hollywood, Calif.
Myers Roy Myers, Muskogee, Okla.
Myle Herbert Myle, Chantilly, Va.
Nash Phileo Nash, Washington, D.C.
Needham Belle Needham, Red Lake, Minn.
Neely Mrs. Chris F. Neely, Middletown, Ohio
Neilson Margaret Neilson, New York, N.Y.
Nelson Hardin Nelson, Muskogee, Okla.
Neumann Mrs. L. Murray Neumann, Tulsa, Okla.
Nevelson Louise Nevelson, New York, N.Y.
New Lloyd Kiva New, Santa Fe, N.M.
Newcomb Franc Newcomb, Nava, N.M.
Newell Charles Newell, Gallup, N.M.
Nichols Dudley Nichols, Washington, D.C.
Noble C. E. Noble, Las Vegas, Nev.
Nordling Joan Nordling, Denver, Colo.
Nortner John Nortner, Berkeley, Calif.
Nykolayow Andrew Nykolayow, Robinson, N.Dak.
Obermire Art Obermire, Tulsa, Okla.
B. Oldham Brown Oldham, Muskogee, Okla.
I. Oldham I. B. Oldham, Jr., Muskogee, Okla.
Oliphant George Oliphant, Rialto, Calif.
Olson Ray Olson, Grand Marais, Minn.
Ordon Von Ordon, Berkeley, Calif.
Orr Herbert Orr, Tulsa, Okla.
Owens Chester A. Owens, Muskogee, Okla.
Pace Clark Pace, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Pahsetopah Louis Pahsetopah, Pawhuska, Okla.
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

PALMER Gordon Palmer, Los Angeles, Calif.

PAPPIO Joe Pappio, Midwest City, Okla.

PATANIA Frank Patania, Santa Fe, N.M.

PATMAN Julie Patman, Tulsa, Okla.

PATTON Mrs. Mark Patton, Tulsa, Okla.

PAYNE Hugh Payne, Oklahoma City, Okla.

PEDERSON Margaret Pederson, Sioux City, Iowa

PELLER Mrs. Richard Peller, Winston-Salem, N.C.

PERDUE Winnie Guess Perdue, Muskogee, Okla.

C. PEREYMA Constantine Pereyma, Troy, Ohio

E. PEREYMA Eugene Pereyma, Detroit, Mich.

PERLMAN Mrs. W. Perlman, New Rochelle, N.Y.

D. PERRY Doyle Perry, Muskogee, Okla.

O. PERRY Oseph Perry, Ganado, Ariz.

R. PERRY Roger Perry, Phoenix, Ariz.

PETERS Mrs. Susie Peters (deceased)

PETERSEN Karen Daniels Petersen, St. Paul, Minn.

B. PETERSON Bill Peterson, Okmulgee, Okla.

I. PETERSON Irene Peterson, San Francisco, Calif.

L. PETERSON Lynn Peterson, J., Washington, D.C.

M. PETERSON Mrs. Mollie Peterson, Bismarck, N.Dak.

PETTINGER Gordon Pettinger, Vallejo, Calif.

PERIGO Mrs. Bobbie J. Pherigo, Rosewell, N.M.

PHILLIPS Philip Phillips, Bartlesville, Okla.

PHILLIPS II Mrs. John A. Phillips, II, Durant, Okla.

PICKART Walter Pickart, Gary, Ind.

PICKETT Marie Pickett, Muskogee, Okla.

Pierce Earl Boyd Pierce, Muskogee, Okla.

PIÑA Trina Piña, Berkeley, Calif.

PITTS Donald S. Pitts, Sacramento, Calif.

PLACE Bradly Place, Tulsa, Okla.

PLUMMER Ed Plummer, Window Rock, Ariz.

POLAND Scott B. Poland, San Francisco, Calif.

POSER Lillian Poser, Dallas, Tex.

H. POTTER H. Vinton Potter, Tulsa, Okla.

R. POTTER R. W. Potter, Carmel, Calif.

POWELL Father Peter Powell, Chicago, Ill.


POWHATAN C. A. Powhatan, Muskogee, Okla.

PRATT John N. Pratt, Sacramento, Calif.

H. PRICE Hollis Price, Muskogee, Okla.

V. PRICE Vincent Price, Beverly Hills, Calif.

W. PRICE William Price, Oakland, Calif.

W. S. PRICE William S. Price, Tulsa, Okla.

PRIETO Mrs. Pat Prieto, Leucadia, Calif.

PRIMROSE W. Alek Primrose, New York, N.Y.

Pritzlaff Richard Pritzlaff, Sapello, N.M.

Pritzloff Mrs. John Pritzloff, Phoenix, Ariz.

PROCTOR Charles Proctor, Santa Fe, N.M.

PUTNAM L. H. Putnam, Bismarck, N.Dak.

RACLIN Carol Rachlin, Oklahoma City, Okla.

D. RAMSEY Dick Ramsey, Rialto, Calif.

S. RAMSEY Mrs. Sylvia Ramsey, Frankfort, Ky.

RANDOLPH Robert Randolph, Tulsa, Okla.

REAGAN Roberta Reagan, Midland, Tex.

REED Paul Reed, Denton, Tex.

REGAN Amelia M. Regan, Oakland, Calif.

RENA Tony Rena, Taos, N.M.

RENNER Autro Renner, AustrianEmbassy, U.S.A.

REXROTH Frank Rexroth, Indianapolis, Ind.

REYNOLDS J. P. Reynolds, Walters, Okla.

RHODD Jean Rhodd, Tulsa, Okla.

RICE Eugene Rice, Muskogee, Okla.

RIED Edward Ried, New York, N.Y.

RIGGERT Wilbur Riggert, Wounded Knee, S. Dak.

RILEY Jim Riley, Santa Fe, N.M.

ROACH James Roach, Plainfield, Iowa

E. ROBERTS Mrs. E. M. Roberts, Midwest City, Okla.


J. ROBERTS J. B. Roberts, Okla.

ROBINETT Mrs. Walter Robinett, Visalia, Calif.

H. ROBINSON Hugh Robinson, Okmulgee, Okla.

R. ROBINSON Roy Robinson, Chicago, Ill.

ROCKEFELLER Mrs. John D. Rockefeller (deceased)

RODEE Howard D. Rodee, Columbus, Ohio

B. ROGERS Bolles Rogers, Minneapolis, Minn.

R. ROGERS Roy Rogers, Hollywood, Calif.
W. ROGERS Will Rogers, Jr., Tubac, Ariz.
ROOSEVELT Eleanor Roosevelt (deceased)
ROSALLINI Albert Rosallini, Olympia, Wash.
ROSENWALD Janet Rosenwald, Santa Fe, N.M.
J. ROSS Joe Ross, Dallas, Tex.
L. ROSS Larry Ross, Bolivar, Tenn.
ROULLION M. Roullion, French Embassy, Ottawa, Canada.
ROUNDTREE George D. Roundtree, Houston, Tex.
ROUSCH Robert W. Rousch, Tulsa, Okla.
ROUSE Louis Rouse, Riverton, R.I.
ROWLAND Mrs. Lloyd Rowland, New Orleans, La.
ROWSLEY Paul Rowsley, Muskogee, Okla.
RUBIN H. J. Rubin, Tulsa, Okla.
RUBY Russell Ruby, Muskogee, Okla.
RUCINSKI Kenneth Rucinski, Corpus Christi, Tex.
RUE Melton Rue, Sr., Bismarck, N.Dak.
RUEDEIN Edgar-Ruedin, Cressirr-Neuchâtel, Switzerland.
RUGGLES Roy Ruggles, Escondido, Calif.
RUSSELL John Russell, Leupp, Ariz.
RUST Mrs. Fifer Rust, Normal, Kan.
RYAN William Ryan, Tulsa, Okla.
SALAZAR Frank A. Salazar, Albuquerque, N.M.
SALTONSTALL Nathan Saltonstall, Boston, Mass.
B. SANDERS Mrs. Bob Sanders, Fort Smith, Ark.
H. SANDERS Harold R. Sanders, Stillwater, Okla.
SANGSTER Raymond C. Sangster, Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.
SATTERWHITE Sylvia Satterwhite, Wagoner, Okla.
SCHAEEFER Doris Schaefefer, Baltimore, Md.
W. SCHOFIELD William Schofield, Rancho Santa Fe, N.M.
W. SCHOFIELD William Schofield, Orange, Calif.
SCHONWALD Mrs. Fred P. Schonwald, Oklahoma City, Okla.
SCHREIBER Allen Schreiber, St. Joseph, Mo.
SCHROEDER Florence Schroeder, Albuquerque, N.M.
SCHWARZ C. A. Schwarz, Aberdeen, S.Dak.
A. SCOTT Andrew Scott, St. Paul, Minn.
L. SCOTT Les Scott, Chisle, Ariz.
O. SCOTT O. Scott, Sioux Falls, S.Dak.
SELASSIE H. M. Hailie Selassie, Ethiopia

SELMAN Thornton Selman, Albuquerque, N.M.
SEWELL Brice Sewell, Taos, N.M.
SCHACKELFORD Helen Shackelford, Phoenix, Ariz.
SHEAEBER Anna Sheaeb, Pawhuska, Okla.
SHAW Edmund C. Shaw, Villanova, Pa.
SHEETS Millard Sheets, Padua Hills, Calif.
SHELTON Ted Shelton, Okmulgee, Okla.
SHEPARD Herb Shepard, Scottsdale, Ariz.
SHILLIN Allen Shillin, New York, N.Y.
SHIPLEY Jack Shipley, Morris, Okla.
SHIPPY Homer Shippy, Gallup, N.M.
SHOEMAKER Stanley Shoemaker, East Providence, R.I.
SILBERMAN Arthur Silberman, Oklahoma City, Okla.
SILVA Angelo Silva, San Francisco, Calif.
SIMANK William L. Simank, Stillwater, Okla.
SIMONTON Reverend Simonton, Santa Fe, N.M.
SIMPSON Mrs. H. G. Simpson, Memphis, Tenn.
SLACK Rex Slack, Muskogee, Okla.
SLOBODKIN Martin Slobodkin, Cambridge, Mass.
B. SMITH Mrs. Boyd Smith, Winfield, Kan.
H. SMITH Herbert Smith, Del Mar, Calif.
L. SMITH Leonard Smith, Crystal City, U.
M. SMITH Mary Smith, Vernon, Tex.
R. SMITH Roger G. Smith, Dallas, Tex.
V. SMITH Vivian Smith, Tulsa, Okla.
W. SMITH Waits Smith, Sedona, Ariz.
SMITHSON John Smithson, LasCruces, N.M.
SMOKER John Smoker, Raton, N.M.
SMYTH Ed Smyth, St. Louis, Mo.
SNEIDER Barbara Sneider, New York, N.Y.
SNELL Frank Snell, Phoenix, Ariz.
C. SNODGRASS Charles Snodgrass, Muskogee, Okla.
H. SNODGRASS Howard Snodgrass, Las Vegas, Nev.
J. SNODGRASS Jeanne O. Snodgrass, Shaker Heights, Ohio
SOLBERG I. E. Solberg, Bismarck, N.Dak.
SOLOW Anthony Solow, Tulsa, Okla.
SPELL Faralee Spell, Brigham City, Utah
SPENCER Dick Spencer, Colorado Springs, Colo.
SPIELMAN Henry William Spielman, Washington, D.C.
SPILLERS G. C. Spillers, Jr., Tulsa, Okla.
SPRAKER Bonnie Spraker, Muskogee, Okla.
SPRINGER Neilson Springer, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Stalcup  William J. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Stallman  William Stallman, Wise River, Mont.
Stanley  Prina Stanley, Sausalito, Calif.
Steed  Mrs. John Steed, Ardmore, Okla.
Steffens  Carsten Steffens, Menlo Park, Calif.
Stephenson  Wendell Scott Stephenson, West Hartford, Conn.
G. Stevens  George Stevens, Tulsa, Okla.
J. Stevens  Mrs. John Stevens, Albuquerque, N.M.
L. Stewart  Mrs. L. D. Stewart, Tulsa, Okla.
S. Stewart  Spencer Stewart, Phoenix, Ariz.
Stiefel  Kenneth Stiefel, Tulsa, Okla.
Stiglets  Melvin Stiglets, Muskogee, Okla.
Stiles  William Stiles, New York, N.Y.
Stinson  David Stinson, Falls Church, Va.
Stokes  Quincy Stokes, Flagstaff, Ariz.
J. Stone  John Stone, Muskogee, Okla.
W. Stone  Willard Stone, Locust Grove, Okla.
Story  Mrs. Lorenzo Story, San Miguel de Allende, Mexico
Stout  Cephas Stout, Tulsa, Okla.
Strickland  Renard Strickland, Muskogee, Okla.
Stryker  Phillip Stryker, Stillwater, Okla.
Stueland  Marie Stueland, Duluth, Minn.
Sukman  Robert Sukman, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Summers  R. L. Summers, Tulsa, Okla.
Sundet  N. J. Sundet, Kadoka, S.Dak.
Sutton  Carol Daube Sutton, Ardmore, Okla.
Sward  Paul Sward, Brigham City, Utah
Swift Eagle  Lavonne Swift Eagle, Watford City, N.Dak.
Swinchatt  Jonathan P. Swinchatt, Tulsa, Okla.
Swindler  James Swindler, Muskogee, Okla.
Syrier  A. J. Syrier, Netherlands
Talley  Frank Talley, Preston, Okla.
Tarnasky  Ralph E. Tarnasky, Bismarck, N.Dak.
Tarpley  Tom Tarpley, Muskogee, Okla.
Tarrant  Samuel Tarrant, Newark, N.J.
Tatgenhorst  George Tatgenhorst, Burbank, Calif.
Taylor  Louise Colbert Taylor, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Teague  Charles Teague, Albuquerque, N.M.
Tennyson  William David Tennyson, Little Rock, Ark.
B. Terry  Boyd Terry, Fort Sill, Okla.
P. Terry  Porter Terry, Santa Fe, N.M.
Thoeny  Oscar W. Thoeny, Phoenix, Ariz.
R. Thomas  Ray Thomas, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Thompson  Francis W. Thompson, San Francisco, Calif.
H. Thorne  Mrs. Harold Thorne, Corpus Christi, Tex.
N. Thorne  Niblack Thorne, Paradise Valley, Ariz.
Thurton  Ed Thurton, Tacoma, Wash.
Tiffany  Jerry Tiffany, Sioux Falls, S.Dak.
Tikker  Joanne Tikker, San Rafael, Calif.
Tishman  Jack Tishman, New York, N.Y.
Tisserant  Eugene Cardinal Tisserant, Vatican, Rome, Italy
Todd  F. C. Todd, Stillwater, Okla.
Toller  Bill Toller, Morris, Okla.
Truex  A. F. Truex, Tulsa, Okla.
Tso  Etta Tso, San Francisco, Calif.
Tsosy  Marietta Tsosy, Phoenix, Ariz.
Turner  Kay Turner, Covina, Calif.
Twins  Clinton Twins, Okla.
Underwood  Don Underwood, Tulsa, Okla.
Upton  Howard Upton, Tulsa, Okla.
D. Vance  Dave Vance, Los Angeles, Calif.
E. Vance  Earl Vance, Gallup, N.M.
VanCleve  Frank VanCleve, Tablequah, Okla.
Van Divort  W. C. Van Divort, Wenatchee, Wash.
D. Vann  Dorothy Vann, Saint Michaels, Ariz.
M. Vann  Mark Vann, West Englewood, N.J.
Ventura  Marco Julio Ventura, Mexico, D.F., Mexico
Vernon  Mrs. W. C. Vernon, Norman, Okla.
Verrryden  Jerome Verrryden, Detroit, Mich.
Vickery  Ward Vickery, Wichita, Kan.
Vinson B. W. Vinson, Tulsa, Okla.
B. C. Von Aspe B. C. Von Aspe, San Pedro, Calif.
B. W. Von Aspe B. W. Von Aspe, Tulsa, Okla.

Wadley Ellen Wadley, Washington, D.C.

Walc H. Father John L. Walsh, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Walker James A. Walker, Muskogee, Okla.

Walker Richard Walker, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Walkingstick Charles Walkingstick, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Walkingstick Howard Walkingstick, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Waller Julian A. Waller, ElCerrito, Calif.

Wallop Malcolm Wallop, Sheridan, Wyo.

Walsh Anthony Walsh, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

E. Walters Elizabeth Walters, Muskogee, Okla.

H. Walters Hettie O. Walters, Stewart, Nev.

Ward Thomas Walton, Radnor, Pa.

Ward Mrs. Sam Ward, Miami, Okla.

Washburn Eddie Washburn, Fort Sill, Okla.

Waterhouse Anne Waterhouse, Tulsa, Okla.

Waters Frank Waters, Taos, N.M.


Wayman Jim Wayman, Fallbrook, Calif.

Wearin Otha Wearin, Hastings, Iowa

Weaver William N. Weaver, Muskogee, Okla.


Webster James E. Webster, Stillwater, Okla.

Weinberg Michael Weinberg, New York, N.Y.

Weinieke E. A. Weinieke, Tulsa, Okla.

Welborn Orange Welborn, Ada, Okla.

Welch E. P. Welch, Los Angeles, Calif.

Weller Louis Weller, Albuquerque, N.M.

Wengard Sherman Wengard, Albuquerque, N.M.

Wermy Cynthia Wermy, Anadarko, Okla.

West Carl West, Anadarko, Okla.

West El Reno West, Hominy, Okla.

West Howard West, Tulsa, Okla.

West Raymond L. West, Orinda, Calif.

Weyr George Weyr, New York, N.Y.

Wheeler Nettie Wheeler, Muskogee, Okla.

R. Wheeler Roger Wheeler, Tulsa, Okla.

Wheelright Mary Cabot Wheelright (deceased)

White Amelia Elizabeth White, Santa Fe, N.M.

White Ed White, Denver, Colo.

White Ira White, Weatherford, Okla.

White Marie White, Muskogee, Okla.

Whiteford Patricia Whiteford, New York, N.Y.


Whitney Mrs. C. V. Whitney, New York, N.Y.

Whitridge William C. Whitridge, Baltimore, Md.

Wiesendanger Martin Wiesendanger, Tulsa, Okla.

Wiess John Wiess, Las Vegas, Nev.

Wilf Al Wilf, Okmulgee, Okla.

Wilkins Doris Wilkins, Walters, Okla.

Williams Al Williams, Leupp, Ariz.

G. Williams Glyn Williams, Troy, N.Y.

I. Williams Irvin A. Williams, Weleetka, Okla.

L. Williams Lonnie Williams, Gallup, N.M.

M. Williams Mary T. Williams, Tulsa, Okla.

Williamson Susan Williamson, Aspen, Colo.

Wilson Charles Banks Wilson, Miami, Okla.

Wilson E. M. Wilson, Anadarko, Okla.

Wilson Mrs. Charles M. Wilson, Anadarko, Okla.

Wisner J. E. Wisner, Albuquerque, N.M.

H. Wister Herbert Wister, Hominy, Okla.

O. Wister Owen Wister (deceased)

Witkamp Georgia Witkamp, Scottsdale, Ariz.

Wixman M. Wixman, Berkeley, Calif.

Woffard Mrs. Keith Woffard, Santa Fe, N.M.

Wolaver Bill Wolaver, Tulsa, Okla.


J. Woodard John Woodard, Sedona, Ariz.

M. Woodard M. L. Woodard, Gallup, N.M. (deceased)

Woodburn J. T. Woodburn, Muskogee, Okla.
WOODRING  Carl Woodring,Charlotte, N.C.
WOODRUFF  William Woodruff, Richland, Wash.
WOODWARD  Dorothy Woodward, Albuquerque, N.M.
WOolley  Judy Wooley, Rialto, Calif.
WORTH  James Worth, Scottsdale, Ariz.
Wray  Jeanne Adams Wray, Ada, Okla.
WRIGHT  Richard Wright, Odessa, Texas.
Wurlitzer  Helene Wurlitzer, Taos, N.M.
Wyman  Leland C. Wyman, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
YAGOl  Ben Yagol, Ada, Okla.
Yarborough  Kenneth Yarborough, Amarillo, Tex.
Ydens  Jan Ydens, Albuquerque, N.M.
Yellowhorse  Juan Yellowhorse, Scottsdale, Ariz.
D. Young  Daniel Young, Washington, D.C.
J. Young  Mrs. J. K. Young, Glenshaw, Pa.
R. Young  Revere Young, Riverside, Calif.
Yulke  I. G. Yulke, New York, N.Y.
Zavatsky  J. B. Zavatsky, Wichita, Kan.
Zeff  Leo Zeff, Berkeley, Calif.
Zellehofer  Howard Zellehofer, Las Vegas, Nev.
Zelonis  E. J. Zelonis, Berkeley, Calif.

EXHIBITIONS

AAID  All-American Indian Days, Sheridan, Wyo. Annually in Aug.
AAIE  Annual American Indian Exposition, Chicago, Ill. (since 1953). Sponsored by the American Indian Center. (No longer held.)
AAIEAE  Second Annual American Indian and Eskimo Art Exhibition and Stage Pageant, Mar. 2-14, 1964, Washington, D.C. Sponsored by the American Indian and Eskimo Cultural Foundation, Inc.
AAUW  American Association of University Women.
AFA  Two-Arrows Exhibition-Tour of the U.S. Sponsored by the American Federation of Arts with paintings from the collection of the AIHA.
AHNFG  Aiea Heights Naval Hospital Gallery, Honolulu, Hawaii.
AIAE/WSU  First Annual American Indian Art Exhibition, May 6-14, 1964, Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.
AIE  The American Indian Exposition, Anadarko, Okla. Annually, one week in July.
AIE/T  First American Indian Exposition, 1936, Tulsa, Okla.
AIHA  Albany Institute of History and Art, Albany, N.Y.
AIM  Annual Indian Market, the Governor's Palace, Santa Fe, N.M. Annually in Aug. since 1922. Sponsored by the Southwest Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.
AIW  Third Annual American Indian Week, Oct. 18-22, 1938, Tulsa Fairgrounds, Tulsa, Okla.
AMNH  The American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.
ASC  Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Ariz.
ASF  Arizona State Fair, Phoenix, Ariz.
ASPS  Annual Southwest Print and Drawing Exhibition, 1964, Dallas Museum of Fine Arts, Dallas, Tex.
AU  University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.
BA  Bank of America, Studio City, Calif.
BAA  Bloomington Normal Art Association, Bloomington, Ill.
BAC  Boston Art Club Exhibition, 1932, Boston, Mass.
TRIBES. Three of the five tribes. First Annual Indian Exhibition, sponsored by the American Indian Painters Association, held in 1964-Jan. at the American Indian Museum, Washington, D.C. The exhibit was sponsored by the American Indian Painters Association and included 600 examples of art by 21 tribes. It was shown in New York City at the Grand Central Galleries for a period of three months beginning in Dec. 1931, it subsequently toured the U.S. until 1933. Organized by American painter John Sloan, nearly 40 museums and private collectors contributed to the exhibit. See Sloan and La Farge (1931).

FAG/S The Fine Arts Gallery of San Diego, San Diego, Calif.
FANE A First National Exhibition of Art, New York, N.Y.
FCM Five Civilized Tribes Museum, Muskogee, Okla.
FMC Friday Morning Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

FNAIC International Indian Art Show and Handicraft Trade Fair, Aug. 3–11, 1964, Bismarck, N.Dak. Sponsored by the Foundation of North American Indian Culture.

FWAC Fort Worth Art Center, Fort Worth, Tex.

FWG Fred Wilson Gallery and Trading Post, Phoenix, Ariz.

GAG Carolina Art Association, Gibbs Art Gallery, Charleston, S.C.

GCC Grand Central Art Galleries, New York, N.Y.

GCCIC Gallup Community Indian Center, Gallup, N.M.

GG Galerie Giroux, Brussels, Belgium.

GM Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art, Tulsa, Okla.

GPL Glendale Public Library, Glendale, Calif.

GTA Greek Theatre Annual, Los Angeles, Calif.

HAU Hellenic American Union, Athens, Greece.

HB Havenstrite Building, Los Angeles, Calif.

HBBA Hermosa Beach Biltmore Annual, Hermosa Beach, Calif.

HFA Hollywood Festival of Arts, Hollywood, Calif.

HM The Heard Museum of Anthropology and Primitive Art, Phoenix, Ariz.

HMFA Museum of Fine Arts of Houston, Houston, Tex.

IAESS International Art Exhibition of Sport Subjects. Held in connection with the 1922 Olympics, Los Angeles, Calif.

IDM Isaac Delgado Museum of Art, New Orleans, La.

IPSE Intermountain Painting and Sculpture Exhibition, 1964, Salt Lake Art Center, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ITIC Inter-Tribal Indian Ceremonials. Gallup, N.M. Annually five days in Aug.

JAM Joslyn Art Museum, Omaha, Nebr.


JKA John F. Kennedy International Airport, New York, N.Y.

KCF Kern County Fair, Bakersfield, Calif.

KM The Kiva Museum of the Koshare Indians, Boy Scouts of America, La Junta, Colo.

KU University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.

LACC Los Angeles City College, Los Angeles, Calif.

LACF Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, Calif.

LACM Los Angeles County Museum of Art, Los Angeles, Calif.

LAIM Los Angeles Indian Center, Los Angeles, Calif.

LBAG Laguna Beach Art Association Gallery, Laguna Beach, Calif.

LH Lever House, New York, N.Y.

MA La Jolla Museum of Art, La Jolla, Calif.

MAF Madonna Art Festival, Los Angeles, Calif.

MAG Municipal Art Gallery, Los Angeles, Calif.

MAG/H Metcalf’s Art Gallery, North Hollywood, Calif.

MAI Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, N.Y.

MAM The Montclair Art Museum, Montclair, N.J.

MCA Museum of Contemporary Art, Dallas, Tex.

MG Martínez Gallery, North Hollywood, Calif.

MHonyM H. De Young Memorial Museum, San Francisco, Calif. “American Indian Painting Competition.” (Exhibit no longer held.)

MHS/H Montana Historical Society, Helena, Mont.

MHS/W Mattatuck Historical Society, Waterbury, Conn.

MJG Martha Jackson Gallery, New York, N.Y.


MNA Museum of Northern Arizona, Flagstaff, Ariz.
MNMT Museum of New Mexico, Fine Arts Museum, Santa Fe, N.M. In most instances, "Contemporary Indian Artists Annual Exhibition," formerly held annually during the summer.

MPI Museum of the Plains Indian, Browning, Mont.

MSAC Mt. Santanio College, Pomona, Calif.

MVAG Mountain View Art Gallery, Altadena, Calif.

NACG Navajo Arts and Crafts Guild, Window Rock, Ariz.

NAMC Northeastern Oklahoma A. & M. College, Miami, Okla.


NCHF National Cowboy Hall of Fame, Oklahoma City, Okla.

NDU University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.


NMST New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N.M. Annually, 11 days in Sept.

NTF Navaho Tribal Fair and Rodeo, Window Rock, Ariz. Annually, since 1946.


OAC Oklahoma Art Center, Oklahoma City, Okla.

OHSM Oklahoma Historical Society Museum, Oklahoma City, Okla.

OTP Old Town Plaza, Albuquerque, N.M.

OU University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

OU/EET University of Oklahoma European Tours; 60 paintings assembled by the University’s College of Fine Arts for the U.S. Information Service in Rome and shown in nearly one dozen European cities. About half the exhibit was from the university collection, the remaining works were lent from the H. Adams, Denman, and Dietrich collections, June 1955–May 1956. Forty-seven paintings from the university collection toured Austria and Germany, from 1958 to 1961.

OU/MA University of Oklahoma, Museum of Art, Norman, Okla.

PAC Philbrook Art Center, Tulsa, Okla. In most instances, "Annual American Indian Artists Exhibition," held since 1946, generally in May.

PAC/T American Indian Paintings from the permanent collection of Philbrook Art Center, tour of the U.S., Colombia, Guatemala, and Mexico City, 1947–1965.

PAM Portland Art Museum, Portland, Oreg.

PAM/C The Pasadena Art Museum, Pasadena, Calif.


RAC Roswell Museum and Art Center, Roswell, N.M.

RAC/M Rochester Art Center, Rochester, Minn.

RG Rehn Gallery, New York, N.Y.

RM Riverside Museum, New York, N.Y.

RMAS Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences, Rochester, N.Y.

RRG Raymond and Raymond Galleries, Los Angeles, Calif.

SAIEAIP "Second Annual Invitational Exhibition of American Indian Paintings," 1965, USD. I.

SAM Seattle Art Museum, Seattle, Wash.

SAM/S Springfield Art Museum, Springfield, Mo.

SBM Santa Barbara Museum of Art, Santa Barbara, Calif.

SDU University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S.Dak.

SFMA San Francisco Museum of Art, San Francisco, Calif.

SFNB Security First National Bank, Reseda, Calif.
KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

SGAG  San Gabriel Artist's Guild, San Gabriel, Calif.
SI  Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
SIAE “Society of Independent Artists Exhibition,” ca. 1918–19, New York, N.Y.
SIECC  Sioux Indian Exhibit and Craft Center, Rapid City, S.Dak.
SLAC  Salt Lake Art Center, Salt Lake City, Utah.
SM  Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, Calif.
SMM  The Norwich Free Academy, Slater Memorial Museum, Norwich, Conn.
SPIM  Southern Plains Indians Museum, Anadarko, Okla.
SU  Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.
SUAG  Stanford University Art Gallery, Stanford, Calif.
TAC  Tuesday Afternoon Club, Glendale, Calif.
TAI  Terry Art Institute, Miami, Fla.
TKG  Tirca Karlis Gallery, Provincetown, Mass.
TMA  Toledo Museum of Art, Toledo, Ohio.
UC  University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
UG  University of Georgia, Museum of Art, Athens, Ga.
UNM  University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, N.M.
UO  University of Ohio, Athens, Ohio.
UVM  University of Virginia, Museum of Fine Arts, Charlottesville, Va.
UWC  University Women's Club, Los Angeles, Calif.
UW/G  University of Washington, Henry Art Gallery, Seattle, Wash.
W  Whitney Museum of American Art, New York, N.Y.
WA  Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Conn.
WAA  Westwood Art Association, West Los Angeles, Calif.
WAAG  Wichita Art Association, Inc., Gallery, Wichita, Kans.
WAM  Wichita Art Museum, Wichita, Kans.
WCH  Woman's Club of Hollywood, Hollywood, California.
WFS  Wilshire Federal Savings Art Salon, Los Angeles, Calif.
WM/T  Witte Memorial Art Museum Painting Exhibition. Regularly tours Texas, Louisiana and Oklahoma.
WMWA  Whitney Museum of Western Art, Cody, Wyo.
WU  Wichita University, Wichita, Kans.
WU/S  Wisconsin State College, Superior, Wisc.
YK/T  "Yeffe Kimball, a Retrospective Exhibition." A selection of her work exhibited and placed on tour of the U.S. by Philbrook Art Center, 1966–67.
YMCA  Young Men's Christian Association.
YWCA  Young Women's Christian Association.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

ABEITA, LOUISE [E-yeh-shure]

ALEXANDER, HARTLEY BURR
1932 *Pueblo Indian Painting.* Nice, France: C. Szwedzicki, 18 pp. + 50 plates.
1938 *Sioux Indian Painting.* Nice, France: C. Szwedzicki, 2 vols., portfolio.

ANONYMOUS

ARNOLD, ELLIOTT

BAHTI, TOM

BARRETT, STEPHEN M.

BASS, ALTHA

BERTHRONG, DONALD J.

BIRNEY, HOFFMAN

BLEECKER, SONIA

BLISH, HELEN H.

BLUE EAGLE, ACEE (ed.)

BRINDZE, RUTH

BROWN, WILLIAM COMPTON

CARTER, E. RUSSELL

CATLIN, GEORGE

CLARK, ANN NOLAN
BIBLIOGRAPHY

1954  Blue Canyon Horse.
1960  Putie the Pack Rat and Other Desert Stories.
Cochran, George McKee
1939  Indian Portraits of the Pacific Northwest.
Cohoe (Karen Petersen, ed.)
Cornplanter, Jesse
1903  Iroquois Indian Games and Dances. 15 pp.
Curtis, Edward S.,
Cusick, David
DeCamp, L. Sprague
DeHuff, Elizabeth Willis
Del Monte, H. D.
1884  Life of Chief Washakie and the Shoshone Indians. Lander, Wyo.: Noble Hotel.
Dines, Glen and Raymond Price
Dockstader, Frederick J.
Dodge, Richard Irving
Douglas, Frederic and René d’Harnoncourt
Dunn, Jacob Pratt, Jr.
Ewers, John Canfield
Gibbons, Lulu (comp.)
Glubok, Shirley
Golffrank, Esther S.  

Gregory, Jack and Rennard Strickland  

Grinnell, George Bird  

Hamilton, Charles (ed.)  

Hamm, Mary Alice and William S. Inghill  

Hanum, Alberta  

Harrington, Mark Raymond  

Haskell, Arnold L.  

Hassrick, Royal B.  

Hebard, Grace Raymond  

Holton, Anne Tennyson  
1964 *Song of the Cherokees*. Privately published.  

Howard, James H.  

Hyde, George E.  

Jacobson, Oscar B.  

Jacobson, Oscar B. and Jeanne d’Ucel  

James, Ahilee  

Johnson, W. Fletcher  
Joséphy, Alvin M., Jr. (ed.)  
Judd, Mary Catherine  
Kabotie, Fred  
Keech, Roy A.  
Keim, Randolph  
Kelly, Luther S.  
KeMotta, Sally of Woolaroc. Bartlesville, Okla.: Frank Phillips Foundation, Inc.  
Kennard, Edward A.  
Kennedy, Michael Stephen (ed.)  
1961 *The Assiniboines; From the Accounts of the Old Ones Told to First Boy (James Larpenteur Long).* Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 209 pp.  
Kimball, Yeffe and Jean Anderson  
LaFarge, Oliver  
Le Flesche, Francis  
Leeper, Thomas B.  
Llewellyn, Karl N. and E. Adamson Hoebel  
Lyback, Johanna R. M.  
Madrano, Dan M.  
1955 *Heap Big Laugh.* Tulsa, Okla.: no publisher.  
Manning, Phyllis A.  
Marquis, Thomas B.  
Marriott, Alice  
Mayhall, Mildred P.  
Moyer, John W.  
Neihardt, John G.

Nelson, John Louw

Newell, Cicero

Nutchuck
*Son of the Smoky Sea*. New York: Julian Messner.

Nye, Wilbur Sturtevant

Parker, Arthur C.

Paytiamo, James P.

Pennington, Robert

Penney, Grace Jackson

Petersen, Karen D.

Peterson, Harold L.

Pierson, William H., Jr., and Martha Davidson

Praus, Alexis

Raahe, Martha

Roosevelt, Theodore

Rushmore, Helen and Wolf Robe Hunt

Sandoz, Mari

Schnevill, Margaret [Link]

Schmitt, Martin F., and Dee Brown

Shuffeldt, Robert Wilson
1889 *A Navajo Artist and his Notions of Mechanical Drawing*. Washington: Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report for 1886, pp. 240–244.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sloan, John and Oliver LaFarge

Smith, DeCost

Smyth, Ed
1966 'Meet the Great Talent of Jerome Tiger.' Checker Links (January–February).

Sonnichsen, Charles Leland

Standing Bear, Luther

Steiner, Stan

Stirling, Matthew W. (ed.)


Street, Eloise (comp.)

Tanner, Clara Lee

Tsatoke, Monroe

Underhill, Ruth M.


Velarde, Pablita

Vestal, Stanley


Waters, Frank

Willoya, William and Vinson Brown

Wyman, Leland C.

